

Index to Subjects

ABANDONMENT OF PREMISES

- Generally, **2:129 et seq.**
- Loft unit abandonment, loss of Loft Law coverage on, **6:99**
- Mitigation of damages, **2:139**

ABUSE OF PROCESS

- Generally, **16:82**

ACCESS REFUSAL

- Duplicate key, refusal to supply, **8:86**
- Eviction, grounds for, **8:179, 8:180**
- Landlord's right to key, **2:86**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:122 et seq.**

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

- Summary eviction, **14:59, 14:60**

ADDICTION TO ALCOHOL OR DRUGS

- Disabled persons protections, **3:34**

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Attorney's fees, **16:36**
- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:86**
- Department of Homes and Community Renewal, this index
- Fees, **2:29**
- Forum, this index
- Holdover proceedings, public housing, **11:14**
- Homeless shelters
 - discharges, **6:48 et seq.**
 - family shelters, New York City Administrative Code requirements, **6:42**
- Nonpayment proceedings, counterclaims, **10:86**
- Private Housing Finance Law succession rights hearings
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Public housing, holdover proceedings, **11:14**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Subpoenas, **14:41**

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS

- Cont'd
- Summary evictions
- NYC Housing Court administrative directives, **7:62**
- subpoenas, **14:41**

ADULT CARE FACILITIES

- Generally, **6:124 et seq.**
- Eviction protection without court process
 - Generally, **6:125**
 - jury trial rights, **6:130**
 - stays of warranty, **6:131**
- Grounds for termination, **6:128**
- Habitability, **6:127**
- Notice of termination, **6:129**
- Social Services Law, **6:126**
- Stays of warrant of eviction, **6:131**
- Termination
 - grounds for, **6:128**
 - notice of, **6:129**

AFFIDAVITS

- Admissibility of affidavits of service, traverse hearings, **14:25**
- Failure of service of process
 - Generally, **10:44 et seq.**
 - attorney's affidavit, **10:45**
- HP actions, affidavits use in lieu of petition, **19:60**
- Nonmilitary, summary eviction default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**
- Traverse hearings, admissibility of affidavits of service, **14:25**

AGED PERSONS

- Senior Citizens, this index

AIDS

- HIV/AIDS housing, this index

ALCOHOLISM ADDICTION

- Discrimination protections, **3:34**

ALIENS

- Discrimination protection, **3:55**
- Illegal aliens, eligibility for public housing, **5:13 et seq.**

ALTERATIONS

- Certification-failure nonpayment defense, alteration ends exemption, **12:54**
- Eviction grounds, rent regulated tenancies, **8:207 et seq.**
- Unauthorized as breach of lease, **8:79, 8:80**

ANTI-DRUG ABUSE ACT OF 1988

- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:48**

APARTMENTS

- See also Multiple Dwelling Law, this index
- Attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, smoking rules, **8:98**
- Building entrance doors, **2:85**
- Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
- Certifications, combined apartments, **12:55**
- Combined apartments, nonpayment proceedings, certification-failure defense, **12:55**
- Common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
- Door locks, **2:86**
- Elevator mirrors, **2:88**
- Garden-type apartments, rent stabilization coverage, **4:35**
- Intercoms, **2:85**
- Landlord's right of access, **2:122 et seq.**
- Maisonettes apartments, state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:35**
- Satellite dishes as breach of lease, **8:69**
- Smoking rules, breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:98**
- State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:35**
- Subletting surcharges
 - Generally, **2:59**
 - violations, treble damages, **2:60**
- Television antennas as breach of lease, **8:69**
- Window guards, **2:99**

APPEALS

- Generally, **18:1 et seq.**
- Amount of undertaking, stays pending appeal, **18:26, 18:28**
- Appeals as of right, time to take, **18:16**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Appellate Division, arguing appeal
 - First Department, **18:64**
 - Fourth Department, **18:67**
 - Second Department, **18:65**
 - Third Department, **18:66**
- Appellate Term, arguing appeal
 - First Department, **18:62**
 - Second Department, **18:63**
- Arguing appeal
 - Generally, **18:61 et seq.**
- Appellate Division
 - First Department, **18:64**
 - Fourth Department, **18:67**
 - Second Department, **18:65**
 - Third Department, **18:66**
- Appellate Term
 - First Department, **18:62**
 - Second Department, **18:63**
- Court of Appeals, **18:68**
- Automatic stay, motion to vacate pending appeal, **18:31**
- Briefs, **18:52**
- Clerk's return in appellate terms, **18:51**
- Court of appeals
 - arguing appeal, **18:68**
 - filings appeal and placing on calendar, **18:60**
 - perfecting appeal, **18:41**
- Court rules governing, **18:1, 18:3**
- CPLR 5704, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
- Default
 - judgment not appealable, **18:6**
 - order denying vacatur of, **18:7**
- Denial of vacatur of stipulation, **18:8**
- Disability of attorney affecting time to take, **18:20**
- Ex parte orders of lower courts, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
- Extension of time for appeal, time to take, **18:19**
- Filing appeal and placing on calendar
 - Generally, **18:53 et seq.**
- Appellate Division
 - First Department, **18:56**
 - Second Department, **18:57**
 - Third Department, **18:58**
- Appellate Term
 - First Department, **18:54**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

APPEALS—Cont'd

Filing appeal and placing on calendar—Cont'd
Appellate Term—Cont'd
 Second Department, **18:55**
Court of Appeals, **18:60**
First Department
 Appellate Division, **18:56**
 Appellate Term, **18:54**
Fourth Department
 Appellate Division, **18:59**
Second Department
 Appellate Division, **18:57**
 Appellate Term, **18:55**
Third Department
 Appellate Division, **18:58**
Full record, perfecting appeal, **18:46 et seq.**
Lower courts, ex parte orders of, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
Methods of perfecting appeals, **18:42**
Motion for stay pending appeal, **18:25**
Motion practice, **18:69**
Motion to reargue, denial of, **18:10, 18:11**
Motion to vacate automatic stay pending appeal, **18:31**
Notice of appeal
 Generally, **18:13**
 serving and filing timely notice, **18:14**
 timely notice, serving and filing, **18:14**
 time to take appeal, **18:15 et seq.**
 undertaking appeals, **18:13**
Oral argument, **18:61 et seq.**
Orders appealable
 Generally, **18:5**
 denial of vacatur of default, **18:7**
Perfecting appeal
 Generally, **18:34 et seq.**
 Appellate Division
 Appendix method, **18:44**
 First Department, **18:37**
 Fourth Department, **18:40**
 Second Department, **18:38**
 Third Department, **18:39**
 Appellate Term
 First Department, **18:35**
 Second Department, **18:36**
Appendix method in Court of Appeals and Appellate Divisions, **18:44**
clerk's return in appellate terms, **18:51**

APPEALS—Cont'd

Perfecting appeal—Cont'd
Court of Appeals
 Generally, **18:41**
 Appendix method, **18:44**
First Department
 Appellate Division, **18:37**
 Appellate Term, **18:35**
Fourth Department
 Appellate Division, **18:40**
full record, **18:46 et seq.**
methods of perfecting appeals, **18:42**
presenting the record, **18:45**
record on appeal, statement in lieu of, **18:43**
Second Department
 Appellate Division, **18:38**
 Appellate Term, **18:36**
statement in lieu of record on appeal, **18:43**
Third Department
 Appellate Division, **18:39**
 time to take, **18:17**
 transcripts, **18:47 et seq.**
Presenting the record, perfecting appeal, **18:45**
Pretrial orders, **18:9**
Reargue motion denial, appeal from, **18:10, 18:11**
Right, appeals as of, **18:16**
Right, stays as of for governmental defendants, **18:30**
Service and filing of notice of appeal, **18:21 et seq.**
Serving and filing of timely notice, **18:14**
Settlement stipulations, waivers of right to appeal, **14:55**
Statutes governing, **18:1, 18:2**
Stays pending appeal
 Generally, **18:24 et seq.**
 amount of undertaking, **18:26, 18:28**
 appellate court, **18:33**
 automatic stay, motion to vacate, **18:31**
 CPLR 5704, **18:32**
 deposit of rent, nonpayment proceedings, **18:29**
 ex parte orders of lower courts, **18:32**
 governmental defendants, **18:30**
 lower courts, ex parte orders of, **18:32**
 motion for stay, **18:25**
 motion to vacate automatic stay, **18:31**

APPEALS—Cont'd

Stays pending appeal—Cont'd
nonpayment proceedings, deposit of rent,
18:29
right, stays as of
Generally, **18:27**
governmental defendants, **18:30**
undertaking, amount of, **18:26, 18:28**
Stipulation, denial of vacatur of, **18:8**
Sua sponte orders, **18:12**
Timely notice, serving and filing, **18:14**
Time to take appeal
Generally, **18:15 et seq.**
appeals as of right, **18:16**
cross-appeals, **18:18**
disability of attorney affecting, **18:20**
permissive appeals, **18:17**
right, appeals as of, **18:16**
service and filing of notice of appeal, **18:21 et seq.**
Transcripts, perfecting appeal, **18:47 et seq.**
Undertaking, amount of, stays pending appeal,
18:26, 18:28
Undertaking appeals, **18:13**
Vacatur of default, order denying, **18:7**
Vacatur of stipulation, denial of, **18:8**
Venue, **18:4**
Waivers of right to appeal, summary eviction
settlement stipulations, **14:55**
Where to appeal, **18:4**

APPEARANCE

Corporations, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
Subject matter jurisdiction waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:52**
Summary evictions, corporations, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
Waivers of subject matter jurisdiction, nonpayment proceedings, **10:52**

APPLIANCES

Surcharge, improvement based rent increases,
4:173

ARBITRATION

HP actions, **19:69**

ARTICLE 7A PROCEEDINGS

Generally, **19:22 et seq.**

ARTICLE 7A PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Administrators
Generally, **19:46 et seq.**
accounts, presentation of, **19:48**
appointment of temporary administrator,
19:22
authority superior to a receiver's, **19:50**
DHCR authority, **19:52**
powers and duties of administrator, **19:47**
presentation of accounts, **19:48**
removal, **19:49**
temporary administrator appointment, **19:22**
warranty of habitability issues, **19:51**
Default, **19:43**
Defenses, **19:44**
DHCR authority, **19:52**
Foreclosure
Generally, **20:29**
NYC as owner of building after, **19:31**
receiver in, **19:34**
Habitability issues, **19:51**
HPD standing, **19:29**
Judgment, **19:45**
Lease waiver, **19:25**
Motion practice, **13:20**
Necessary and proper respondents, **19:30 et seq.**
NYC as owner of building after foreclosure,
19:31
Petitions
Generally, **19:26 et seq.**
service of, **19:35 et seq.**
Police power authority, **19:24**
Posttrial motion by owner, **19:45**
Powers and duties of administrator, **19:47**
Receiver in foreclosure, **19:34**
Removal of administrator, **19:49**
Rent strikes, **19:21**
Respondents, necessary and proper, **19:30 et seq.**
Service of notice of petition and petition, **19:35 et seq.**
Standing, **19:27**
Trial, **19:42**
Waivers by tenant, **19:25**
Warranty of habitability issues, **19:51**
When proceeding appropriate, **19:23**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

ASSIGNMENTS

Counsel assignments. See Attorneys, this index
Lease assignments
Loft Law
 Generally, **6:103**
 waivers, **6:104**
 manufactured home parks, **6:146**
Leases, manufactured home parks, **6:146**
Party status, assignee of rents, **7:93**
Rents assignee, summary eviction parties, **7:93**
Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:63**

ASSISTANCE

Eviction under writ of, **20:15**

ATTORNEYS

Appeals, disability of attorney affecting time to take, **18:20**
Arguing appeals. See Appeals, this index
Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision attorney, tenants' association representation by, **4:311**
Assignment of counsel
 military service persons, **7:128, 15:26**
 pro se litigation, **13:14, 13:15**
Authority, vacate stipulation motions, counsel unauthorized to enter, **17:33 et seq.**
Briefs, **18:52**
Change of attorneys, summary eviction stay of warrant, **15:50**
Conflicts between landlords and tenants, essential tasks for the attorney, **1:3**
Corporations as parties, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
Disability of attorney affecting time to take appeals, **18:20**
Ethical considerations for attorneys in rent strikes, **19:15**
Failure of service of process, attorney's affidavit, **10:45**
Landlord-tenant conflicts, essential tasks for the attorney, **1:3**
Low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, right to counsel for, **7:127**
Military service persons, assignment of counsel for, **7:128, 15:26**
Nonpayment proceedings requirements, attorney's signature, **9:36**
Petitions signatures, **7:135**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Pro se litigation, assignment of counsel, **13:14, 13:15**
Rent strikes, ethical considerations for attorneys, **19:15**
Right to counsel
 low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, **7:127**
 Section 8 programs, **5:120**
Servicemembers, assignment of counsel for, **7:128, 15:26**
Settlement, this index
Signatures
 nonpayment proceedings requirements, **9:36**
 petitions, summary evictions, **7:135**
Stipulations, this index
Summary evictions
 counsel appearance requirements, corporations as parties, **7:69**
 petitions, signatures, **7:135**
 right to counsel for low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, **7:127**
 stay of warrant on change of attorneys, **15:50**
Tenants' association, representation by, **4:311**
Vacate stipulation motions, counsel unauthorized to enter, **17:33 et seq.**

ATTORNEY'S FEES

Generally, **16:1 et seq.**
Actions against New York State, **16:64**
Additional authority for attorney's fees in landlord-tenant litigation, **16:56 et seq.**
Administrative proceedings, **16:36**
Admission in court papers may prove existence of fees provision, **16:20**
Article 7A proceedings, **16:35**
Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:310**
Attorney testimony to justify fee, **16:54**
Bad faith cases, **16:26**
Calculations
 Generally, **16:52**
 Lodestar, **16:63**
Carrying attorney's fees provisions beyond lease term, **16:21**
Class actions, **16:58, 16:59**
Contempt proceedings, **16:61, 19:105**
Declaratory judgment actions, **16:36**

ATTORNEY'S FEES—Cont'd

Discretion of court, **16:26**
 Existence of fees provision, admission in court papers may prove, **16:20**
 Fair market rent appeals, **16:38**
 Fees on fees, **16:47, 16:55**
 Freedom of Information Law, **13:69**
 Frivolous conduct, sanctions, **16:62**
 Hearings, **16:53**
 Holdover proceedings, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:6**
 HP proceedings, **16:39**
 Landlord-tenant context, **16:2**
 Landlord who is passive codefendant, **16:16**
 Lease provisions
 Generally, **16:3, 16:4, 16:28**
 carrying attorney's fees provisions beyond term, **16:21**
 manufactured home parks, **6:150**
 reciprocal right of tenant, **16:9 et seq.**
 Lodestar calculation, **16:63**
 Low income tenants, possible exception for, **16:27**
 Manufactured home parks leases, **6:150**
 New York State, actions against, **16:64**
 Nonpayment proceeding for regulated tenant, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:8**
 Nonprimary residence cases, **16:33**
 Nonregulated housing, **16:24**
 Nonregulated tenancies, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:7**
 Nonsignatories to lease, **16:15**
 Overcharge proceedings, **16:60**
 Owner occupancy cases, **16:34**
 Passive codefendant landlord, **16:16**
 Possessory judgment for fees in holdover proceedings, **16:6**
 Possessory judgment for fees in nonpayment proceeding for regulated tenant, **16:8**
 Possessory judgment for fees in nonregulated tenancies, **16:7**
 Possible exception for low income tenants, **16:27**
 Prevailing party determinations, **16:40 et seq.**
 Procedure for recovery of fees, **16:48 et seq.**
 Provisions in leases
 Generally, **16:3, 16:4**
 reciprocal right of tenant, **16:9 et seq.**

ATTORNEY'S FEES—Cont'd

Real Property Law Section 234, **16:43**
 Regulated tenancies, possessory judgment for fees in, **16:8**
 Renewal leases, **16:22**
 Rent overcharge proceedings, **16:60**
 Rent overcharges, **16:38**
 Right to sublet, **16:57**
 Sanctions for frivolous conduct, **16:62**
 Statutory rights cases, **16:37**
 Subleases, **16:57**
 Ultimate outcome determinations, **16:44 et seq.**
 Unfairness cases, **16:26**
 Validity of attorney's fees provisions, **16:25**

ATTORNEYMENT

Eviction, foreclosure proceedings after, **8:39**
 Foreclosure, **20:30**

BANKRUPTCY

Generally, **20:1**
 Appointment of trustee to manage property, **20:7 et seq.**
 Assumption or rejection of unexpired lease, **10:61**
 Automatic stay
 Generally, **20:4 et seq.**
 government actions, **20:5**
 relief, **20:6**
 Chapter 7 liquidation, **20:3**
 Chapter 11 reorganization, **20:2**
 Definitions, state law governs, **10:61**
 Evictions, expiration or termination of lease, **8:51**
 Expiration or termination of lease evictions, **8:51**
 Government actions, automatic stay, **20:5**
 Lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of, nonpayment defense, **10:61**
 Mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
 No eviction by mortgagee in possession, **20:22**
 Nonpayment defense
 Generally, **10:58 et seq.**
 See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
 plan, tenant-debtor, **10:64**
 stay, filing as, **10:58, 10:59**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

Procedure to lift stay, nonpayment defense, **10:60**
Rejection or assumption of unexpired lease, **10:61**
Relief from automatic stay, **20:6**
State law governs definitions, **10:61**
Stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**
Stay procedure to lift, nonpayment defense, **10:60**
Summary eviction, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**
Summary proceeding, filing as stay, **10:59**
Tenant-debtor plan, nonpayment defense, **10:64**
Turnover of property, **20:12**
Unexpired lease, assumption or rejection of, **10:61**

BILLS OF PARTICULARS

Generally, **13:40 et seq.**
Clarity of response must be clear, **13:43**
Cure of insufficient pleading, **13:44**
Insufficient pleading, **13:44**
Pleading insufficiency, **13:44**
Preclusion order in favor of party serving demand, **13:45**
Procedural requirements, **13:41**
Response must be clear, **13:43**
Stay of proceedings, **13:42**

BRIEFS

Appeals, **18:52**

BROKER FEES

Fair Credit Reporting Act, **2:38**
Rent stabilized tenancies, **2:39**
Residences
 Generally, **2:36 et seq.**
See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index

BUSINESS

Dwelling unit, business use as breach of lease, **8:74 et seq.**
Family day care business operations, **8:76, 8:77**
Rent stabilization
 business use as separate basis for, **4:45**
 commercial and residential use, **4:43**

BUSINESS—Cont'd

Rent stabilization—Cont'd
 primary purpose as professional or commercial, **4:44**
Residential use of commercial unit, **8:78**

BUSINESS USE OF DWELLING UNIT

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:74 et seq.**

BYLAWS

Condominiums, **6:75**
Cooperatives, **6:66**

CABLE TELEVISION

Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:121**

CARBON MONOXIDE ALARMS

Habitability, **2:91**

CARD KEY SYSTEMS

Habitability, **2:93**

CERTIFICATION-FAILURE DEFENSE

See also Occupancy, this index
Alteration ends nonpayment proceedings exemptions, **12:54**
Conversion ends nonpayment proceedings exemptions, **12:54**
Exempt buildings, subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, **12:54**
Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions
 holdover proceedings, **12:58**
 nonpayment proceedings
 Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**
 exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**
 tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**
Older buildings exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**
Requirements for combined apartments, **12:55**
Subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, **12:54**

CHRONIC RENT DELINQUENCY

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:82 et seq.**
Effect on rent stabilized tenancies, **8:83**

CITIZENSHIP

Discrimination protection, **3:55**
Federally subsidized housing program eligibility, **5:13 et seq.**

CLASS ACTIONS

Attorney's fees, **16:58, 16:59**
Lead paint habitability claims, **2:116**

CLUTTER CASES

Reasonable accommodations, **3:38**

COHABITANTS, PROCEEDING AGAINST

See also Roommates, this index
Licensee evictions, **8:23**
Summary evictions, cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING BY TENANTS

Manufactured home parks
Generally, **6:144**
retaliation protections, **6:145**
Nonpayment proceedings, tenant association
standing to assert habitability warranty,
12:82
Rent Strikes, this index
Right to organize, **2:125, 2:126**
Tenants' associations
representation by attorney, **4:311**
standing to assert habitability warranty,
12:82

COMMINGLING OF FUNDS

Security deposits, **2:30**

COMMON CHARGES

Condominiums, **6:76**

COMMUNITY RESIDENCES

Mentally ill persons, **6:123**

COMPARATIVE DAMAGES

Liability for breach of habitability warranty,
12:129

COMPUTER RECORDS

Evidence
rebutability, **14:45**

CONDOMINIUMS

Generally, **6:72**
Board of directors liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
Boards of managers, **6:74**
Bylaws, **6:75**
Common charges, **6:76**
Conversions, rent regulated tenancy evictions,
8:196
Deeds, **6:75**

CONDOMINIUMS—Cont'd

Directors liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
Financial considerations of owners, **6:77**
Governing schemes, **6:73**
Habitability, **6:78**
Holdover proceedings, pet rules defenses,
11:51
Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, foreclosed condominiums, **4:109**
Managers, boards of, **6:74**
Pet rules defenses, **11:51**
Regulatory schemes, **6:73**
Rent regulated tenancy evictions, conversions,
8:196
Rent stabilized tenancies
foreclosed condominiums, **4:109**
Statutory schemes, **6:73**

CONFLICTS BETWEEN LANDLORDS AND TENANTS

Generally, **1:1 et seq.**
See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
Essential tasks for the attorney, **1:3**
Particular issues, **1:2**

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

Nonpayment proceedings
liability for breach of habitability warranty
remedy for breach, **12:94**

CONSOLIDATION

Generally, **13:21 et seq.**
Alternative of joint trials, **13:27**
Appropriate use of procedure, **13:22**
Courts favor consolidation where appropriate,
13:22
CPLR 602, common questions of law or fact,
19:20
Denial of consolidation, **13:23**
Housing Court Act authority, **13:26**
Motion practice
Generally, **13:21 et seq.**
denial of consolidation, **13:23**
Housing Court Act authority, **13:26**
removal and consolidation in Supreme Court, **13:28**
Multiple summary eviction proceedings, **13:25**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

CONSOLIDATION—Cont'd

Removal and consolidation in Supreme Court,
motion for, **13:28**
Rent strikes, **19:19 et seq.**

CONSTRUCTION DISTURBING TENANTS

Habitability defenses, **12:109**

CONSTRUCTIVE EVICTION

Habitability defenses, **12:139**
Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:128**

CONTEMPT

Generally, **19:79**
Attorney's fees, **16:61, 19:105**
Burdens of proof
 Generally, **19:96 et seq.**
 civil contempt, **19:97**
 criminal contempt, **19:98**
Civil contempt
 Generally, **19:80**
 additional civil penalties, **19:84**
 burdens of proof, **19:97**
 elements, **19:97**
 notice requirements, **19:90 et seq.**
 penalties, **19:81**
Criminal contempt
 Generally, **19:82**
 burdens of proof, **19:98**
 elements, **19:98**
 notice requirements, **19:95**
 penalties, **19:83**
Defenses, **19:99**
Elements
 Generally, **19:96 et seq.**
 civil contempt, **19:97**
 criminal contempt, **19:98**
Imprisonment, order of, **19:102**
Motion practice within contempt proceeding,
 19:100
Notice requirements
 Generally, **19:89**
 civil contempt, **19:90 et seq.**
 criminal contempt, **19:95**
Order of imprisonment, **19:102**
Penalties
 civil contempt, **19:81**
 criminal contempt, **19:83**
Trial, **19:101**

CONTEMPT—Cont'd

Who can be held in contempt, **19:85 et seq.**

CONTROL OF RENT

Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

CONVERSIONS

Cooperatives or condominiums, deconverted,
 initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**

CONVEYANCES

Security deposits
 Generally, **2:32**
 rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**

COOPERATIVES

Generally, **6:58 et seq.**
Boards of directors, evictions, **6:65**
By-laws, **6:66**
Conversions, rent regulated tenancy evictions,
 8:196
Cooperative corporation, responsibilities of,
 6:68 et seq.
Disclosures to prospective purchasers, **6:61**
Evictions
 Generally, **6:62 et seq.**
 boards of directors, **6:65**
 conversions of rent regulated tenancies,
 8:196
 cooperative corporation eviction of
 shareholder/proprietary lessee, **6:70**
 noneviction plans, **6:64**
 persons protected from eviction prior to
 repeal of eviction plan option, **6:63**
 plan option, repeal, persons protected from
 eviction prior to repeal of, **6:63**
 plans
 noneviction plans, **6:64**
 repeal of eviction plan option for persons
 protected from eviction prior to, **6:63**
 rent regulated tenancy conversions, **8:196**
 shareholder/proprietary lessee, cooperative
 corporation eviction of, **6:70**
Exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
Foreclosures
 cooperative corporation, **20:32**
 exemptions from rent control and rent
 stabilization, **4:76**
Full disclosures to prospective purchasers, **6:61**
Governing schemes, **6:59**

COOPERATIVES—Cont'd

Habitability
 Generally, **6:69**
 shareholder liability for breach of, **12:88**
Holdover proceedings, pet rules defenses, **11:51**
Housing Development Fund Corporations, **6:60**
Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, foreclosed cooperatives or condominiums, **4:109**
Leases, proprietary, **6:66**
Liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
Maintenance, **6:67**
Nonpayment proceedings
 liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
 standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**
Owners, financial considerations of, **6:71**
Pet rules defenses, holdover proceedings, **11:51**
Private Housing Finance Law, succession rights in co-op shares bequest, **6:21**
Proprietary leases, **6:66**
Prospective purchasers, full disclosures to, **6:61**
Regulatory scheme governing, **6:59**
Rent control and rent stabilization conversions, **8:196**
 exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
 foreclosed cooperatives or condominiums, **4:109**
Responsibilities of cooperative corporation, **6:68 et seq.**
Shareholder/proprietary lessee, cooperative corporation eviction of, **6:70**
Statutory scheme governing, **6:59**
Succession rights in co-op shares bequest, Private Housing Finance Law, **6:21**
Tenant-shareholders standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**

CORPORATIONS

Cooperative corporation, responsibilities of, **6:68 et seq.**
Primary residence requirement, **4:47**
Summary evictions
 corporations as parties, **7:68**

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

Summary evictions—Cont'd
 nonexistent corporation as parties, **7:76**

COSTS AND FEES

Authority for award of costs and sanctions, Rule 130-1, **16:68 et seq.**
Effect of waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **16:66**
HP actions, **19:73**
Rule 130-1 authority for award of costs and sanctions, **16:68 et seq.**
Statutory costs, **16:65**
Summary eviction subpoenas
 Generally, **14:36**
 poor persons' litigation, **14:37**
 pro se litigation, **14:37**

COTENANTS

Summary evictions, cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**

COUNTERCLAIMS

Administrative remedies, courts may consider, **10:86**
Breach of security claims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:88**
Conditions dangerous to life, health, safety, nonpayment proceedings, **10:82**
Courts may consider administrative remedies, **10:86**
Damages, nonpayment proceedings, **10:89**
Discretion to entertain or sever
 Generally, **10:67 et seq.**
 inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**
 related counterclaims, **10:69**
Equitable, jury trial waiver, **10:36**
Eviction, **1:30**
Forum, courts may consider administrative remedies, **10:86**
Habitability claims
 holdover proceedings, **10:78**
 nonpayment proceedings, **10:76 et seq.**
 waivers of counterclaims
 Generally, **10:71**
Habitability defenses, **12:98 et seq.**
Health, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
Holdover proceedings, **10:78**
Inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

COUNTERCLAIMS—Cont'd

Jury trial waiver, equitable counterclaims, **10:36**
Life, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
Mandatory counterclaims, **10:68**
Negligence, **10:87**
Nonpayment defenses
 Generally, **10:65 et seq.**
 See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
Orders to correct, **10:81**
Overcharge of rent counterclaims, **10:84**
Plenary action, stay while pursuing counterclaim in, **10:75**
Related counterclaims not stricken, **10:69**
Rent overcharge, **10:84**
Safety, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**
Scope of claim, **10:80**
Security breach claims, **10:88**
Separate HP action as barring, **10:83**
Settlement of suit affecting, **10:74**
Statute of limitations, **10:79**
Stay while pursuing counterclaim in plenary action, **10:75**
Subject matter jurisdiction, **10:66**
Summary eviction proceedings, **1:30, 5:101**
Tort liability, **10:87**
Waivers of counterclaims
 habitability, **10:71**
 lease expirations, regulated housing, **10:72**
 nonpayment proceedings, **10:70 et seq.**
 regulated housing lease expirations, **10:72**

COURTS

Acts and rules, procedural law for summary proceedings, **1:19**
Authority of court, summary evictions, **7:37**
Federal Courts, this index
Power of court, summary evictions, **7:37**

CRIMINAL LAW

Harassing rent regulated tenants, criminal penalties, **4:204**
Illegal activity as basis for eviction
 Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
 See also Summary Eviction, this index
Self-help evictions
 Generally, **7:6**
 misdemeanor offenses, **1:21**

CROSS CLAIMS

Nonpayment proceedings, **10:90**

DAMAGES

Abandonment of premises, mitigation of damages, **2:139**
Comparative damages, **12:129**
Consequential damages, **12:94**
Counterclaims, **10:89**
Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:89**
Discrimination claims, **3:66**
Discrimination remedies, **3:66**
Emotional distress damages, **12:96**
Frivolous litigation, punitive damages, **16:80**
Habitability, this index
Mitigation of damages, abandonment of premises, **2:139**
Nonpayment proceedings, **10:89, 12:117**
Percentage damages, breach of habitability warranty, **12:92**
Rent overcharge remedies, treble damages, **4:275**
Self-help evictions, **7:5**
Subletting, limits on rent charged violations, treble damages, **2:60**
Subletting rent charge violations, treble damages, **2:60**
Subletting surcharges violations, treble damages, **2:60**
Vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, **17:53**

DEAF PERSONS

Interpreters, **14:5**

DEATH

Lease termination on death of tenant, **2:138**
Nonpayment proceedings, petitions, tenant death, **9:44**

DEEDS

Condominiums, **6:75**
Exhibition to tenant, foreclosure proceedings after evictions, **8:37, 8:38**

DEFAULT

Article 7A proceedings, **19:43**
Assignment of counsel for servicemembers, **15:26**

DEFAULT—Cont'd

Default judgment must be requested, summary eviction, **15:10**
Demand for rent, nonpayment petition must allege, summary eviction, **15:11**
Excusable defaults, stipulations, **14:66**
Inquests
 summary eviction
 Generally, **15:16**
 fraud prevention, **15:17**
Judgments
 appeals
 Generally, **18:6**
 appeals from denials, motion to vacate, **18:7**
 condition for stay, rent deposit as, motion to vacate, **17:21, 17:22**
 denials, appeals from, motion to vacate, **18:7**
 eviction, **1:34**
 excusable default, motion to vacate, **17:16, 17:17**
 fraud in obtaining default judgment, **17:19**
 lack of personal jurisdiction, motion to vacate, **17:12 et seq.**
 lack of subject matter jurisdiction, motion to vacate, **17:11**
 meritorious defense, motion to vacate, **17:16, 17:18**
 motion to vacate
 appeals from denials, **18:7**
 condition for stay, rent deposit as, **17:21, 17:22**
 denials, appeals from, **18:7**
 excusable default, **17:16, 17:17**
 fraud in obtaining default judgment, **17:19**
 lack of personal jurisdiction, **17:12 et seq.**
 lack of subject matter jurisdiction, **17:11**
 meritorious defense, **17:16, 17:18**
 rent deposit as condition for stay, **17:21, 17:22**
 stay, rent deposit as condition, **17:21, 17:22**
 order denying vacatur of, appeals, **18:7**
 rent deposit as condition for stay, motion to vacate, **17:21, 17:22**
 stay, rent deposit as condition, motion to vacate, **17:21, 17:22**
 summary evictions, **1:34**
Money judgment limitation, summary eviction, **15:12, 15:13**

DEFAULT—Cont'd

Motion to vacate judgment, **17:8 et seq.**
Nonmilitary affidavits for default judgments, summary eviction, **15:19 et seq.**
Nonpayment petition must allege demand for rent, summary eviction, **15:11**
Personal knowledge requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with, **15:27**
Postcard notice of default in New York City, summary eviction, **15:14, 15:15**
Rent demand, nonpayment petition must allege, summary eviction, **15:11**
Requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with personal knowledge, **15:27**
Servicemembers, assignment of counsel for, **15:26**
Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act (SCRA), **15:22**
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, **15:23**
Stay of issuance of eviction warrant upon default, NYC, summary eviction, **15:18**
Stipulations, excusable defaults, **14:66**
Summary eviction
 Generally, **15:8 et seq.**
 default judgments
 Generally, **15:8 et seq.**
 requests, **15:10**
 demand for rent, nonpayment petition must allege, **15:11**
 inquests
 Generally, **15:16**
 fraud prevention, **15:17**
 issuance of eviction warrant upon default, stay in NYC, **15:18**
 limitation on money judgments, **15:12, 15:13**
 money judgments limitation, **15:12, 15:13**
 nonmilitary affidavits for default judgments, **15:19 et seq.**
 nonpayment petition must allege demand for rent, **15:11**
 postcard notice of default in New York City, **15:14, 15:15**
 rent demand, nonpayment petition must allege, **15:11**
 stay of issuance of eviction warrant upon default, NYC, **15:18**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

DEFAULT—Cont'd

Summary eviction—Cont'd
two types of default, **15:9**
Two types of default, **15:9**
Vacate judgment motions, **17:8 et seq.**

DEFENSES

Acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, holdover proceedings, **11:12**
Acceptance of rent as waiver, holdover proceedings
Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
Antidiscrimination defenses
Generally, **11:28 et seq.**
See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
Article 7A proceedings, **19:44**
Cashing of check as acceptance of rent, holdover proceedings, **11:7**
Contempt, **19:99**
Failure of Service of Process, this index
Holdover Proceedings, this index
Knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, holdover proceedings, **11:8 et seq.**
Landlord's waiver of right to proceed, holdover proceedings, **11:3**
Nonpayment
Generally, **10:37 et seq.**
See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
Notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
Offer of renewal lease as waiver, holdover proceedings, **11:18**
Personal jurisdiction, lack of, nonpayment proceedings, **10:37**
Renewal lease offer as waiver, holdover proceedings, **11:18**
Retaliatory Eviction, this index
Waiver
Generally, **11:3 et seq.**
See also Holdover Proceedings, this index

DEPARTMENT OF HOMES AND COMMUNITY RENEWAL (DHCR)

Administrative review petition, modification or revocation during pendency of, **4:305**
Article 7A administrators, authority as to, **19:52**

DEPARTMENT OF HOMES AND COMMUNITY RENEWAL (DHCR)

—Cont'd
Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, concurrent jurisdiction, **10:85**
Failure to pay rent stabilization fee during grace period, **12:66**
Inspection, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:290**
Jurisdiction, Article 7A administrators, **4:253**
Manufactured home parks, DHCR enforcement of Real Property Law Section 233, **6:151**
Modification during pendency of petitions for administrative review, **4:305**
Nonpayment proceedings
counterclaims, concurrent jurisdiction, **10:85**
defenses, DHCR registration failures, **12:64**
Registration failures, nonpayment proceedings defenses, **12:64**
Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
Revocation during pendency of petitions for administrative review, **4:305**
Rules of Practice, **4:233**
Ruling, effect on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
Summary eviction, stay of warrant, **15:49**
Treatment of minor conditions, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:288**

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

Joinder, **13:17**

DISABILITIES

Addiction to alcoholism and drug, discrimination protections, **3:34**
AIDS or HIV, discrimination protections, **3:33**
Alcoholism addiction, discrimination protections, **3:34**
Community residences, mentally ill persons, **6:123**
Construction standards, discrimination protections, **3:35**
Deaf persons, interpreters, **14:5**
Defenses in holdover proceedings, discrimination protections, **11:29**
Definitions, discrimination protections, **3:32**
Discrimination protections
Generally, **3:31 et seq.**
addiction to alcoholism and drug, **3:34**

DISABILITIES—Cont'd

Discrimination protections—Cont'd
AIDS or HIV, 3:33
alcoholism addiction, 3:34
construction standards, 3:35
defenses in holdover proceedings, 11:29
definitions, 3:32
drug addiction, 3:34
government obligations, 3:40
mentally disabled tenants safety threats, 3:39
reasonable accommodations
Generally, 3:36
pets, 3:37
sources of law, 3:32
Drug addiction, discrimination protections, 3:34
Eviction exempt tenants, rent regulated tenancies, 8:187 et seq.
Government obligations, discrimination protections, 3:40
Guide dogs, pet rule defenses, 11:34, 11:57
HIV/AIDS housing, this index
Holdover proceedings
guide dogs, pet rule defenses, 11:34, 11:57
personal use proceedings defenses, 11:61, 11:62
Incompetents, summary evictions, 7:118
Interpreters, deaf persons, 14:5
Mentally disabled tenants safety threats, 3:39
Mentally ill persons, community residences, 6:123
Personal use proceedings defenses, 11:61, 11:62
Pet rule defenses, guide dogs, 11:34, 11:57
Reasonable accommodations
Generally, 3:36
clutter cases, 3:38
pets, 3:37
Rent regulated tenancies
eviction exempt tenants, 8:187 et seq.
succession rights, disabled persons in co-op or condo eviction plan conversions, 4:230
Section 202 housing for elderly and handicapped, 5:193

DISABILITY RENT INCREASE EXEMPTION (DRIE) PROGRAM
Generally, 4:313 et seq.

DISABILITY RENT INCREASE

EXEMPTION (DRIE) PROGRAM

—Cont'd

Annual income limitation, 4:316
Calculations, 4:317
Covered housing types, 4:314
Covered rent increases, 4:319
Eligibility, mistake as to, 4:320
Eligibility date, 4:318
Housing types covered, 4:314
Mistake as to eligibility, 4:320
Penalties for violation, 4:322
Portability of exemption, 4:321
Rent increases covered, 4:319
Types of housing covered, 4:314
Violations, penalties for, 4:322

DISCLOSURES

Cooperatives, full disclosures to prospective purchasers, 6:61
Leases charges, manufactured home parks, 6:140
Social security numbers, residential landlord-tenant relationship occupancy conditions, 2:43

DISCONTINUE PROCEEDINGS

Motion practice, 13:31, 13:32

DISCOVERY

Generally, 13:46 et seq.
Admit notices
Generally, 13:48 et seq.
exceptions to right of, 13:50
forms
Generally, 13:70 et seq.
documents, 13:71
facts, 13:70
photographs, 13:72
penalty for false denials, 13:51
response to notice, time of, 13:49
service of notice, time of, 13:49
time of service and response to notice, 13:49
what notice may not demand, 13:50
Ample need showing, 13:53
Bills of Particulars, this index
Consequences of failure to comply with court-ordered discovery, 13:62
Court-ordered discovery, failure to comply with, 13:62

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

Documents, form of admit notice, **13:71**
Enforcement, **13:62**
Eviction, **1:31**
Exceptions to rights of discovery
 Generally, **13:47 et seq.**
 no discovery as of right, **13:47**
Facts, form of admit notice, **13:70**
Failure to comply with court-ordered
 discovery, **13:62**
Forms of admit notices
 Generally, **13:70 et seq.**
 documents, **13:71**
 facts, **13:70**
 photographs, **13:72**
Freedom of Information Law, this index
Holdovers vs nonpayments, more freely
 granted, **13:54 et seq.**
Housing part actions for repairs, **13:59**
How ample need for discovery is shown, **13:53**
Illegal use evictions, **13:56**
More freely granted, holdovers vs nonpay-
 ments, **13:54 et seq.**
No discovery as of right, **13:47**
Nonpayment proceedings
 court may supervise discovery, **13:60**
 permission to conduct, **13:58**
Nonpayments vs holdovers, more freely
 granted, **13:54 et seq.**
Nonprimary residence cases, **13:55**
Notice to admit available as of right, **13:48 et**
 seq.
Owners use proceedings, **13:57**
Penalty for false denials after admit notice,
 13:51
Permission to conduct
 Generally, **13:52 et seq.**
 ample need showing, **13:53**
 holdovers vs nonpayments, **13:54 et seq.**
 housing part actions for repairs, **13:59**
 how ample need for discovery is shown,
 13:53
 illegal use evictions, **13:56**
 more freely granted, holdovers vs nonpay-
 ments, **13:54 et seq.**
 nonpayment proceedings
 Generally, **13:58**
 court may supervise discovery, **13:60**

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

Permission to conduct—Cont'd
 nonpayment proceedings—Cont'd
 holdovers compared, **13:54 et seq.**
 nonprimary residence cases, **13:55**
 owner's use proceedings, **13:57**
 repairs, housing part actions for, **13:59**
 section 8 housing, **13:61**
Photographs, form of admit notice, **13:72**
Repairs, housing part actions for, **13:59**
Response to admit notice, time of, **13:49**
Rights
 admit notice, **13:48**
 rent control and rent stabilization, improve-
 ment based rent increases, **4:169**
Section 8 housing
 permission to conduct, **13:61**
Service of admit notice, time of, **13:49**
Summary eviction, **13:39**
Summary eviction, eviction, **1:31**
Time of service to admit notice, **13:49**

DISCRIMINATION

Generally, **3:1 et seq.**
Actual or perceived sexual orientation as
 protected category, **3:24**
Addiction to alcoholism and drug, disabled
 persons protections, **3:34**
Additional protections in New York City, **3:22**
AIDS or HIV, **3:33**
Alcoholism addiction, **3:34**
Alienage as protected category, **3:55**
Americans With Disabilities Act defenses in
 holdover proceedings, **11:31**
Antidiscrimination statutes, defenses based on
 Generally, **11:28 et seq.**
 See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
Children, manufactured home parks, **6:156**
Citizenship as protected category, **3:55**
Constitutional protection, **3:5, 3:6**
Creative approach regarding tenant's conduct,
 defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:45**
Damages remedy, **3:66**
Dangerous conduct, defenses in holdover
 proceedings, **11:44**
Defenses in holdover proceedings
 Americans With Disabilities Act, **11:31**
 creative approach regarding tenant's
 conduct, **11:45**

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

Defenses in holdover proceedings—Cont'd
dangerous conduct, 11:44
disabilities, 11:29
disabilities affecting behavior or living
conditions, 11:41
Fair Housing Amendments Act, 11:33
guide dog statutes, 11:34, 11:57
landlord's response to defense, 11:40
reasonable accommodations, 11:42, 11:43
Rehabilitation Act of 1973, 11:32
relief available to tenant, 11:39
statutory authority, 11:30
Disability Rent Increase Exemption Program,
this index
Disabled persons protections
Generally, 3:31
See also Disabilities, this index
Domestic violence victims of
Generally, 3:29
lease termination rights, 3:30
Drug addiction, disabled persons protections,
3:34
Eviction proceedings, stay of, 3:2
Familial status protection, 3:41 *et seq.*
Federal Fair Housing Act, manufactured home
parks, 6:158
Gender as protected category, 3:25
Government obligations, disabled persons
protections, 3:40
Guide dog statutes, defenses in holdover
proceedings, 11:34, 11:57
Holdover defenses based on antidiscrimination
statutes
Generally, 11:28 *et seq.*
See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
Income source discrimination
income as protected category, 3:53
Section 8 programs, 5:129, 5:130
Landlord's response to defenses in holdover
proceedings, 11:40
Manufactured home parks
Generally, 6:154 *et seq.*
See also Manufactured Home Parks, this
index
Marital status as protected category, 3:52
Mentally disabled tenants safety threats, 3:39
New York City, additional protections in, 3:22

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

New York State law remedies, 3:62
Partnership status, as protected category, 3:52
Pets, reasonable accommodations, 3:37
Protected categories
Generally, 3:21 *et seq.*
actual or perceived sexual orientation, 3:24
additional protections in New York City,
3:22
alienage, 3:55
citizenship, 3:55
domestic violence victims of, 3:29, 3:30
familial status protection, 3:41 *et seq.*
gender, 3:25
income source, 3:53
manufactured home parks, 6:155, 6:156
marital status, 3:52
partnership status, 3:52
race, 3:23
religion, 3:54
sexual harassment, 3:26 *et seq.*
sexual orientation, actual or perceived, 3:24
source of income, 3:53
victims of domestic violence, 3:29
Race, 3:23
Reasonable accommodations
defenses in holdover proceedings, 11:42,
11:43
disabled persons protections, 3:36
pets, 3:37
Rehabilitation Act of 1973, 11:32
Relief available to tenant, 11:39
Religion as protected category, 3:54
Remedies
Generally, 3:59 *et seq.*
damages, 3:66
federal law, 3:60, 3:61
New York City law, 3:64, 3:65
New York State law, 3:62
Safety threats, mentally disabled tenants, 3:39
Section 8 programs, discrimination against
tenants based on source of income, 5:129,
5:130
Sexual harassment protection, 3:26 *et seq.*
Sexual orientation, actual or perceived as
protected category, 3:24
Source of income
as protected category, 3:53

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

Source of income—Cont'd
discrimination against tenants, Section 8 programs, **5:129, 5:130**
Sources of protection
Generally, **3:3 et seq., 3:4**
Age Discrimination Act of 1975, **3:13**
Americans With Disabilities Act, **3:11**
Civil Rights Act of 1866, **3:9**
constitutional, **3:5, 3:6**
disability law, **3:32**
federal statutes, **3:7**
General Obligations Law, **3:19**
New York City Human Rights Law, **3:20**
New York State Civil Rights Law, **3:16**
New York State Human Rights Law, **3:15**
New York State statutes, **3:14 et seq.**
Real Property Law Section 236, **3:17**
Real Property Law Section 237, **3:18**
Rehabilitation Act of 1973, **3:12**
Title VIII of Civil Rights Act of 1968, **3:8**
Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, **3:10**
Statute of limitations
federal law, **3:61**
New York State law, **3:63**
Statutory authority, defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:30**
Stay of eviction proceedings, **3:2**
Victims of domestic violence as protected category, **3:29**
Voucher information discrimination against tenants
Section 8 program, **5:129, 5:130**

DISMISSAL

Effect of dismissal on termination notice, **8:259**
Failure of service of process, **10:41**
Failure to prosecute, **13:7**
Motion practice
Generally, **13:3 et seq.**
dismissal with or without prejudice, **13:6**
failure to prosecute, **13:7**
time to answer when motion to dismiss is denied, **13:5**
when grounds for dismissal must be raised, **13:4**

DISMISSAL—Cont'd

Termination notice, effect of dismissal on, **8:259**
Time to answer when motion to dismiss is denied, **13:5**
When grounds for dismissal must be raised, **13:4**
With or without prejudice, **13:6**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Discrimination protections for victims, **3:29, 3:30**
Lease termination provisions for victims of, **2:136, 3:30**

DRUG ACTIVITY

Addiction, disabilities discrimination protections, **3:34**
Eviction, illegal activity
Generally, **8:113**
proof of presence of drugs, **8:142**
trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:48**

DUE PROCESS

Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:1**
Housing programs, federally subsidized, **5:1**
Interpreters, **14:6**
Party designations in summary evictions, **7:117**
Subsidized housing programs, federally, **5:1**
Substantial impact on rights, federal programs, **5:1**
Summary evictions, party designations, **7:117**

EJECTMENT

Generally, **7:2**
See also Summary Eviction, this index
Registration-related defense, **12:51**
RPAPL 753(4) Supreme Court ejection actions, **8:61 et seq.**

ELDERLY PERSONS

Senior Citizens, this index

ELECTRICITY

Common areas, habitability, **2:83**
Utilities, this index

ELEVATOR MIRRORS

Habitability, **2:88**

EMERGENCY REPAIR PROGRAM (ERP)

Generally, **19:76 et seq.**

Housing Part Actions, this index

EMERGENCY TENANT PROTECTION ACT (EBTA)

Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS DAMAGES

Breach of habitability warranty, **12:96**

ESTATES

Parties, summary evictions

Generally, **7:94**

Surrogate's Court role, **7:95**

ESTOPPEL, TENANCY BY

Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**

EVICTION

See also Summary Eviction, this index

Access refusal as grounds for eviction

breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:87**

rent regulated tenancies, **8:179, 8:180**

Alteration, substantial, rent regulated tenancies, **8:207 et seq.**

Appliances, installation without consent, **8:66 et seq.**

Application stays obligation to renew, rent stabilized tenancies, **8:149**

Attornment, foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:39**

Authorization to evict, rent regulated tenancies, **4:254**

Bankruptcy, **8:51**

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct

Generally, **8:54 et seq.**

access to make repairs, refusal to provide, **8:87**

annoyances, **8:94**

appliances, installation without consent, **8:66 et seq.**

chronic rent delinquency, **8:82 et seq.**

collection of surcharge is waiver, **8:67**

commercial unit, residential use of, **8:78**

commission of waste, **8:79, 8:80**

consent, installation of satellite dishes and television antennae without, **8:69**

consent, installment of appliances without, **8:66 et seq.**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct

—Cont'd

continuous conduct, **8:92**

Cure of breach, below

danger, imminence of, **8:95**

dangerous conduct, **8:92**

disabilities causing, **8:90**

disabilities causing objectionable conduct, **8:90**

duplicate key, refusal to supply, **8:86**

eccentric behavior, **8:93**

family day care business operation, **8:76, 8:77**

frequent conduct, **8:92**

hoarding, **8:97**

imminence of danger, **8:95**

installation of appliances without consent, **8:66 et seq.**

installation of satellite dishes and television antennae without consent, **8:69**

landlord's collection of surcharge is waiver, **8:67**

musical instrument use, **8:96**

nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**

nuisance, **8:89 et seq.**

objectionable conduct, or nuisance

Generally, **8:89 et seq.**

nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**

overcrowding after agency finding, **8:81**

pet rule violations, **8:71 et seq.**

recurring conduct, **8:92**

refusal to provide access to make repairs, **8:87**

refusal to supply duplicate key, **8:86**

rent delinquency, chronic, **8:82 et seq.**

repairs, refusal to provide access to make, **8:87**

residential use of commercial unit, **8:78**

rights protected if lease is silent, **8:68**

satellite dish antennae installation without consent, **8:69**

silent lease, rights protected by, **8:68**

smoking in apartment, **8:98**

surcharge collection of surcharge as waiver, **8:67**

television antennae installation without consent, **8:69**

unauthorized alterations, **8:79**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTION—Cont'd

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct
—Cont'd
 unauthorized occupants, **8:88**
 waiver, collection of surcharge as, **8:67**
 waste, **8:79, 8:80**
Business use as separate basis for, rent
 stabilization, **4:45**
Business use of dwelling unit, **8:74 et seq.**
Certificate of occupancy prerequisite to
 personal use eviction, Loft Law, **6:117**
Certificates of eviction, rent regulated tenan-
 cies, **4:254, 8:147**
Chronic rent delinquency, **8:82 et seq.**
Civil forfeiture as basis for, **8:100 et seq.**
Co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
Collection of surcharge is waiver, **8:67**
Commencing proceeding, **1:27**
Commercial unit, residential use of, **8:78**
Commission of waste, **8:79, 8:80**
Concurrent nonpayment and drug holdover
 proceedings, **8:143**
Conditional limitations and conditions
 subsequent, expiration or termination of
 lease, **8:47**
Consolidation of multiple summary eviction
 proceedings, **13:25**
Constructive Eviction, this index
Continuous objectionable conduct, **8:92**
Control tenancies, certificate of eviction, **8:147**
Co-op and condo conversions, rent regulated
 tenancies, **8:196**
Cooperative corporation eviction of
 shareholder/proprietary lessee, **6:70**
Cooperatives
 Generally, **6:62 et seq.**
 See also Cooperatives, this index
Course of typical summary eviction proceed-
 ing, **1:25**
Court of competent jurisdiction, **8:199**
Court process, eviction protection without,
 adult care facilities
 Generally, **6:125**
 jury trial rights, **6:130**
Criminal prosecution possibility, illegal activity
 as basis for, **8:137**
Cure of breach
 Generally, **8:55 et seq.**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Cure of breach—Cont'd
 moving out of objectionable household
 member, **8:60**
 nuisance proceeding, **8:59**
 NYC, statutory postjudgment opportunity to
 cure, **8:58**
 objectionable household member moving
 out, **8:60**
 opportunity to cure, **8:55 et seq.**
 RPAPL 753(4) Supreme Court ejection
 actions, **8:61 et seq.**
 specific types of violations, **8:65**
 statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure
 Generally, **8:57**
 NYC, **8:58**
 ten-day pre-proceeding opportunity to cure,
 8:56
 types of violations, **8:65**
 violations, specific types of, **8:65**
Danger, imminence of, **8:95**
Dangerous conduct, **8:92**
Deed, exhibition to tenant after foreclosure,
 8:37, 8:38
Default judgments, summary evictions, **1:34**
Definition of tenant, **8:41**
Developing law on wholly private evictions,
 unregulated/unsubsidized private housing,
 8:44
Disabilities causing objectionable conduct,
 8:90
Disabled persons exemptions, rent regulated
 tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
Discovery
 illegal use evictions, **13:56**
 summary evictions, **1:31**
Discrimination, stay of eviction, **3:2**
Drug activity
 Generally, **8:113**
 holdover proceedings and concurrent
 nonpayment, **8:143**
 trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
Duplicate key, refusal to supply, **8:86**
Evidence, illegal activity as basis for, **8:138 et
 seq.**
Exclusionary rule, illegal activity as basis for,
 8:140, 8:141
Exempt tenants, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187
 et seq.**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Expenses of moving and relocation expenses, stabilized tenancies, **8:151**
 Expiration or termination of lease
 bankruptcy, **8:51**
 conditional limitations and conditions
 subsequent, **8:47**
 conditions subsequent, **8:47**
 illegal use, **8:52**
 limitations, conditional, **8:47**
 nonpayment of rent, **8:49**
 nonpayment of taxes, **8:50**
 objectionable tenant, **8:46**
 reason for eviction not required, **8:43**
 removal of smoke detectors, **8:53**
 rent, nonpayment of, **8:49**
 rent regulated housing, **8:48**
 smoke detector removals of, **8:53**
 subsequent conditions, **8:47**
 taxes, nonpayment of, **8:50**
 unregulated/unsubsidized private housing,
8:43
 Factual issues, Loft Law, **6:115**
 Family day care business operation, **8:76, 8:77**
 Federally subsidized housing, illegal activity as
 basis for, **8:119 et seq.**
 Federal rent subsidy effect on right to evict,
20:20
 Foreclosure, proceedings after
 Generally, **8:32 et seq.**
 attornment effect of, **8:39**
 deed, exhibition to tenant, **8:37, 8:38**
 effect of attornment, **8:39**
 effect of federal rent subsidy effect on right
 to evict, **20:20**
 eviction under writ of assistance, **20:15**
 notice, service of, **8:36**
 notice to quit, **8:35**
 parties, **8:33**
 receivers, eviction proceedings by, **20:26**
 service of notice, **8:36**
 tenant, exhibition of deed to, **8:37, 8:38**
 tenants protected, **8:34**
 who may maintain proceeding, **8:33**
 Forum, summary evictions, **1:39**
 Frequent objectionable conduct, **8:92**
 Grounds for eviction
 access refusal, **8:179, 8:180**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Grounds for eviction—Cont'd
 alteration, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181**
et seq.
 illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**
 illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
 illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
 not-for-profit institution, recovery of
 premises for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
 overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**
 owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176**
et seq., 8:184 et seq.
 recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176**
et seq., 8:184 et seq.
 recovery of premises for use by not-for-
 profit institution, **8:172 et seq.**
 refusal of access, **8:179, 8:180**
 refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et**
seq.
 rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181**
et seq.
 remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 rental market, withdrawal of units from,
8:216 et seq.
 rent regulated tenancies, **8:155 et seq.**
 roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
 stabilized lease, refusal to renew, **8:160 et**
seq.
 subletting, illegal, **8:164 et seq.**
 subletting, overcharging, **8:166**
 substantial alteration or remodeling, **8:207 et**
seq.
 withdrawal of units from rental market,
8:216 et seq.
 Harassment, rent regulated tenancies, **8:156**
 Hoarding, **8:97**
 Holdover proceedings distinguished, **1:23**
 Homeless Shelters, this index
 Hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181 et**
seq.
 Illegal activity as basis for
 1989 HUD notice, **8:120**
 Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
 allegation requirements under RPAPL, **8:126**
et seq.
 civil forfeiture, **8:100 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTION—Cont'd

Illegal activity as basis for—Cont'd
 concurrent nonpayment and drug holdover proceedings, **8:143**
 conflict with Escalera, **8:122**
 criminal prosecution possibility, **8:137**
 double jeopardy claims, **8:106**
 drug activity
 Generally, **8:113**
 trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
 drug holdover proceedings and concurrent nonpayment, **8:143**
 Escalera conflict, **8:122**
 evidence, **8:138 et seq.**
 exclusionary rule, **8:140, 8:141**
 federally subsidized housing, **8:119 et seq.**
 law enforcement, eviction by, **8:112 et seq.**
 neighbors, eviction by, **8:112 et seq.**
 notices, **8:108 et seq.**
 Nuisance Abatement Law, **8:118**
 possibility of criminal prosecution, **8:137**
 proof of presence of drugs, **8:142**
 proof requirements under RPAPL, **8:126 et seq.**
 Real Property Law, **8:104**
 rent regulated tenants, **8:123 et seq.**
 RPAPL, **8:105**
 RPAPL Section 711(5), **8:111**
 RPAPL Section 715
 Generally, **8:121**
 eviction by law enforcement and neighbors, **8:112 et seq.**
 search and seizure, **8:138 et seq.**
 self-incrimination privilege, **8:107**
 special practice considerations, **8:136**
Illegal occupancy, rent regulated tenancies, **8:157 et seq.**
Illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
Illegal use
 expiration or termination of lease, **8:52**
 permission to conduct discovery, **13:56**
Illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
Installation of appliances without consent, **8:66 et seq.**
Judgments, summary evictions, **1:33**
Jury trial rights, adult care facilities, **6:130**
Landlord's collection of surcharge as waiver of objectionable conduct, **8:67**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Landlord-tenant relationship existing, **8:40 et seq.**
Landlord-tenant relationship not existing, **8:8 et seq.**
Law enforcement, eviction by, **8:112 et seq.**
Leases
 Cure of breach, below
 Expiration or termination of lease, above
Licensees
 Generally, **8:16 et seq., 8:20 et seq.**
 co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
 household members remaining, proceedings against
 Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 spouse protections, **8:21**
 notice to quit
 Generally, **8:18**
 service, **8:19**
 superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:25**
 parties, **8:17**
 proceeding against co-habitant, **8:23**
 remaining household members, proceedings against
 Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 spouse protections, **8:21**
 service of notice to quit, **8:19**
 spouse protections, **8:21**
 spouse's rights, **8:21**
 superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:24 et seq.**
 who may maintain, **8:17**
 Limitations, conditional, expiration or termination of lease, **8:47**
Lofts
 Generally, **6:112 et seq.**
 See also Loft Law, this index
Long-term resident exemptions, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
Mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
Moving expenses, rent regulated tenancies, **8:151**
Moving out of objectionable household member, cure of breach, **8:60**
Musical instrument use, **8:96**
Nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**
Neighbors, eviction by, illegal activity as basis for, **8:112 et seq.**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Noneviction plans, cooperatives, **6:64**
 Nonpayment of rent, **8:49**
 Nonpayment of taxes, **8:50**
 Nonpayment proceedings distinguished, **1:23**
 Nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
 Not-for-profit institution, recovery of premises
 for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
 Notice to quit
 foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:35, 8:36**
 illegal activity, **8:108 et seq.**
 licensees
 Generally, **8:18**
 service, **8:19**
 superintendent/employee proceedings,
 8:25
 Loft Law, **6:116**
 squatters, **8:11**
 summary evictions, **1:37**
 Nuisance Abatement Law, illegal activity as
 basis for, **8:118**
 Nuisance proceeding, cure of breach, **8:59**
 Objectionable conduct, **8:54 et seq.**
 Objectionable conduct, or nuisance
 Generally, **8:89 et seq.**
 disabilities causing, **8:90**
 nature of objectionable conduct, **8:91**
 Objectionable household member moving out,
 cure of breach, **8:60**
 Objectionable tenant, **8:46**
 Obligation to renew rent regulated tenancies,
 8:149
 Occupancy agreement relevancy, squatters,
 8:15
 Occupancy certificate as prerequisite to
 personal use eviction, Loft Law, **6:117**
 Overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 Overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**
 Overcrowding after agency finding, **8:81**
 Owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176**
 et seq., 8:184 et seq.
 Partial actual eviction habitability defense,
 nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**
 Parties
 foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:33**
 licensees, **8:17**
 squatters, **8:10**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Permission issues, squatters
 Generally, **8:13**
 revoked permission, **8:14**
 Permission not to renew, **8:148 et seq.**
 Permission to conduct discovery, illegal use
 evictions, **13:56**
 Personal use eviction, occupancy certificate as
 prerequisite to, Loft Law, **6:117**
 Persons protected from eviction prior to repeal
 of eviction plan option, cooperatives, **6:63**
 Petitioner, specific showings required of, Loft
 Law
 Generally, **6:113**
 implications if showing not made, **6:114**
 Pet rule violations, **8:71 et seq.**
 Plan of cooperative option, repeal, persons
 protected from eviction prior to repeal of,
 6:63
 Possibility of criminal prosecution, **8:137**
 Predicate Notices, this index
 Private evictions, developing law on,
 unregulated/unsubsidized private housing,
 8:44
 Private Housing Finance Law
 city supervised, **6:12**
 eviction grounds, **6:10**
 Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:11 et seq.**
 state supervised, **6:11**
 Proceeding against co-habitant licensees, **8:23**
 Proceedings against any remaining household
 members, licensees
 Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 spouse protections, **8:21**
 Proof of presence of drugs, illegal activity as
 basis for, **8:142**
 Proof requirements under RPAPL, illegal activi-
 ty as basis for, **8:126 et seq.**
 Reason for eviction not required upon lease
 expiration, unregulated/unsubsidized
 private housing, **8:43**
 Receivers in foreclosure, eviction proceedings
 by, **20:26**
 Recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176 et**
 seq., 8:184 et seq.
 Recovery of premises for use by not-for-profit
 institution, **8:172 et seq.**
 Recurring objectionable conduct, **8:92**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTION—Cont'd

- Refusal of access
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:179, 8:180**
 - repairs, **8:87**
- Refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et seq.**
- Refusal to supply duplicate key, **8:86**
- Regulatory authority, rent regulated tenancies, **8:145**
- Rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181 et seq.**
- Relevancy of occupancy agreement, squatters, **8:15**
- Relocation expenses, rent regulated tenancies, **8:151**
- Remaining household members, proceedings against, licensee evictions
 - Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 - spouse protections, **8:21**
- Remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
- Removal of smoke detectors, **8:53**
- Renewal permission not granted, **8:148 et seq.**
- Rental market, withdrawal of units from, **8:216 et seq.**
- Rent delinquency, chronic, **8:82 et seq.**
- Rent nonpayment of, **8:49**
- Rent regulated tenancies
 - Generally, **8:144 et seq.**
 - access refusal, **8:179, 8:180**
 - alteration, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - application stays obligation to renew, **8:149**
 - certificate of eviction, control tenancies, **8:147**
 - certificates of eviction/authorization to evict, **4:254**
 - control tenancies, certificate of eviction, **8:147**
 - co-op and condo conversions, **8:196**
 - disabled persons exemptions, **8:187 et seq.**
 - exempt tenants, **8:187 et seq.**
 - expiration or termination of lease, **8:48**
 - grounds for eviction
 - Generally, **8:155 et seq.**
 - access refusal, **8:179, 8:180**
 - alteration, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - harassment, **8:156**
 - hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181 et seq.**
 - illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**

EVICTION—Cont'd

- Rent regulated tenancies—Cont'd
 - grounds for eviction—Cont'd
 - illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
 - illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 - nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
 - not-for-profit institution, recovery of premises for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
 - overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 - overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**
 - owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176 et seq., 8:184 et seq.**
 - recovery of premises for use by not-for-profit institution, **8:172 et seq.**
 - refusal of access, **8:179, 8:180**
 - refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et seq.**
 - rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181 et seq.**
 - remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 - rental market, withdrawal of units from, **8:216 et seq.**
 - roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
 - stabilized lease, refusal to renew, **8:160 et seq.**
 - subletting, illegal, **8:164 et seq.**
 - subletting, overcharging, **8:166**
 - substantial alteration or remodeling, **8:207 et seq.**
 - withdrawal of units from rental market, **8:216 et seq.**
- harassment, **8:156**
- hotel tenant's room, rehabilitation of, **8:181 et seq.**
- illegal activity, **8:123 et seq.**
- illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**
- illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
- illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
- long-term resident exemptions, **8:187 et seq.**
- moving expenses, **8:151**
- nonprimary residences, **8:198 et seq.**
- not-for-profit institution, recovery of premises for use by, **8:172 et seq.**
- obligation to renew, application stays, **8:149**
- overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
- overcharging subletting tenant, **8:166**

EVICTION—Cont'd

Rent regulated tenancies—Cont'd
 owner's use, recovery of premises for, **8:176 et seq.**, **8:184 et seq.**
 permission not to renew, **8:148 et seq.**
 recovery of premises for owner's use, **8:176 et seq.**, **8:184 et seq.**
 recovery of premises for use by not-for-profit institution, **8:172 et seq.**
 refusal of access, **8:179, 8:180**
 refusal to renew stabilized lease, **8:160 et seq.**
 regulatory authority, **8:145**
 rehabilitation of hotel tenant's room, **8:181 et seq.**
 relocation expenses, **8:151**
 remodeling, substantial, **8:207 et seq.**
 renewal permission not granted, **8:148 et seq.**
 rental market, withdrawal of units from, **8:216 et seq.**
 roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**
 seniors exemptions, **8:187 et seq.**
 stabilized lease, refusal to renew, **8:160 et seq.**
 Stabilized tenancies, below
 statutory authority, **8:145**
 subletting
 illegal, **8:164 et seq.**
 overcharging, **8:166**
 substantial alteration or remodeling, **8:207 et seq.**
 venue, **8:146**
 withdrawal of units from rental market, **8:216 et seq.**
 Repairs, refusal to provide access to make, **8:87**
 Repeal of eviction plan option, cooperatives, persons protected from eviction prior to, **6:63**
 Residential landlord-tenant relationship, constructive eviction, **2:128**
 Residential use of commercial unit, **8:78**
 Responsive pleadings, summary evictions, **1:28**
 Retaliatory Eviction, this index
 Revoked permission, squatters, **8:14**
 Rights protected if lease is silent, **8:68**
 Roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**

EVICTION—Cont'd

RPAPL, illegal activity as basis for, **8:105**
 RPAPL 753(4) Supreme Court ejection actions, **8:61 et seq.**
 RPAPL Section 711(5), illegal activity as basis for, **8:111**
 RPAPL Section 715
 eviction by law enforcement and neighbors, **8:112 et seq.**
 illegal activity as basis for, **8:112 et seq.**, **8:121**
 Search and seizure, illegal activity, **8:138 et seq.**
 Section 8 tenancy terminations. See Section 8 Programs, this index
 Self-help era
 Generally, **7:4**
 See also Self-Help Eviction, this index
 Self-incrimination privilege, illegal activity, **8:107**
 Seniors exemptions, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
 Service of notice
 licensees, **8:19**
 squatters, **8:12**
 Settlements, summary evictions, **1:33**
 Shareholder/proprietary lessee, cooperative corporation eviction of, **6:70**
 Show cause orders, summary evictions, **1:38**
 Silent lease, rights protected by, **8:68**
 Smoke detector removals, **8:53**
 Smoking in apartment, **8:98**
 Special practice considerations, **8:136**
 Specific grounds, manufactured home parks, **6:152**
 Specific showings required, Loft Law, **6:113, 6:114**
 Specific types of violations, cure of breach, **8:65**
 Spouse's rights, licensees, **8:21**
 Squatters
 Generally, **8:9**
 notice to quit necessary, **8:11**
 occupancy agreement relevancy, **8:15**
 parties, **8:10**
 permission issues
 Generally, **8:13**
 revoked permission, **8:14**
 relevancy of occupancy agreement, **8:15**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

EVICTION—Cont'd

Squatters—Cont'd
 revoked permission, 8:14
 self-help evictions, 7:14
 service of notice, 8:12
Stabilized tenancies
 application stays obligation to renew, 8:149
 expenses of moving and relocation expenses, 8:151
 lease, refusal to renew, 8:160 *et seq.*
 moving expenses, 8:151
 obligation to renew application stays, 8:149
 permission not to renew, 8:148 *et seq.*
 refusal to renew lease, 8:160 *et seq.*
 relocation expenses, 8:151
 renewal permission not granted, 8:148 *et seq.*
State-and city-supervised housing, eviction grounds, 6:10
State and local rent stabilization coverage, eviction, business use as separate basis for, 4:45
Statutory authority, rent regulated tenancies, 8:145
Statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure breach, 8:57
Stay of, discrimination, 3:2
Stays of warrants, adult care facilities, 6:131
Stipulations, summary evictions, 1:35
Subletting, illegal, 8:164 *et seq.*
Subletting, overcharging, 8:166
Subsequent conditions, expiration or termination of lease, 8:47
Substantial alteration or remodeling, 8:207 *et seq.*
Superintendent/employee proceedings, licensees, 8:24 *et seq.*
Supreme Court ejection actions, cure of breach, 8:61 *et seq.*
Surcharge collection as waiver, breach of lease and objectionable conduct, 8:67
Taxes, nonpayment of, 8:50
Tenant, exhibition of deed to after foreclosure, 8:37, 8:38
Tenant evictions
 Generally, 8:40 *et seq.*
 definition of tenant, 8:41
Tenants protected after foreclosure, 8:34

EVICTION—Cont'd

Termination of lease. Expiration or termination of lease, above
Time to answer petition, 1:29
Trial, 1:32
Types of violations, cure of breach, 8:65
Unauthorized alterations, 8:79
Unauthorized occupants, 8:88
Unregulated/unsubsidized private housing
 Generally, 8:42
 developing law on wholly private evictions, 8:44
 lease expiration, reason for eviction not required upon, 8:43
 private evictions, developing law on, 8:44
 reason for eviction not required upon lease expiration, 8:43
Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index
Venue, rent regulated tenancies, 8:146
Violations, specific types of, cure of breach, 8:65
Waiver, collection of surcharge as, 8:67
Warrants of eviction, 1:36
Waste, 8:79, 8:80
Withdrawal of units from rental market, 8:216 *et seq.*
Wrongful eviction, vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, 17:45

EVIDENCE

computer records
 rebutability, 14:45
HDP computer records
 Generally, 14:44
Illegal activity as basis for eviction, 8:138 *et seq.*
Parol evidence rule, leases, 2:9
Proof of payment evidence, summary eviction, 14:46
Rent control succession rights
 evidence of family status, 4:216
 evidence of sexual relationship, 4:213
Summary Eviction, this index
Weather conditions evidence, 14:48

FAILURE OF SERVICE OF PROCESS

Generally, 10:37 *et seq.*
Adequacy of pleading, 10:39
Attorney's affidavit, 10:45

FAILURE OF SERVICE OF PROCESS

—Cont'd

Burden of proof
Generally, **10:44 et seq.**
holdover proceedings, **11:2**
Conspicuous place service issues, **10:48**
Counterclaims, waiver of defense by raising, **10:40**
Defense can be waived by raising unrelated counterclaims, **10:40**
Defense waived if not timely raised, **10:38**
Dismissal, **10:41**
Hearing on defense, **10:42**
Holdover proceedings
Generally, **11:1**
burden of proof, **11:2**
Improper service, **10:37, 10:41**
Lack of personal jurisdiction, **10:37**
Notice of petition, untimely service of, **10:47**
Personal jurisdiction failure, **10:37**
Petition, untimely service of notice of, **10:47**
Pleading adequacy, **10:39**
Raising of defense requires hearing, **10:42**
Raising unrelated counterclaims, waiver of defense by, **10:40**
Respondent, affidavit places pleading burden on, **10:44 et seq.**
Service of affidavit, **10:46**
Substitute place service issues, **10:48**
Timeliness, waiver of defense if not timely raised, **10:38**
Traverse defined, **10:43**
Unrelated counterclaims, waiver of defense by raising, **10:40**
Untimely service of notice of petition, **10:47**
Waiver of defense by raising unrelated counterclaims, **10:40**
Waiver of defense if not timely raised, **10:38**

FAIR CREDIT REPORTING ACT

Broker fees, **2:38**

FAIR DEBT COLLECTION PRACTICES ACT

Generally, **9:20 et seq.**

Violations as defense, **9:21**

FAMILY DAY CARE BUSINESS OPERATION

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:76, 8:77**

FAMILY DAY CARE BUSINESS

OPERATION—Cont'd

Evictions
breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:76, 8:77**

FAMILY STATUS

Discrimination protection, **3:41 et seq.**
Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

FEDERAL COURTS

Jury trials waivers, **10:33**
Removal motion practice, **13:30**

FEDERAL FAIR HOUSING ACT

Manufactured home parks, **6:158**

FEDERAL LAW

Joinder of federal agencies, **13:19**
Nonpayment proceedings petitions, federal regulation status of unit, **9:43**
Subsidized public housing
eviction, **1:11**
Section 8 housing, **1:12**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

Generally, **5:1 et seq., 5:187 et seq.**
Acquisitions of land by eminent domain
Generally, **5:4**
NYC Housing Authority, **5:5**
Actions of others, tenant responsibility for
Generally, **5:77**
Section 8 programs, **5:158**
Admission into programs
Generally, **5:17 et seq.**
denial, informal conference after, **5:19**
emergency transfers between developments, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:24**
federal preferences, **5:22**
federal priorities, **5:19**
informal conference after denial, **5:19**
local preferences, **5:21**
NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, below
priorities, **5:18**
priority codes, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:23**
process, **5:17**
Section 8 Programs, this index
Tenant selection procedures, below

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Admission into programs—Cont'd
 - Termination of tenancy, below
- Alternative remedy, permanent exclusion of offending household member as termination of tenancy, **5:90, 5:96**
- Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1988, **5:48**
- Approval rent increases by HUD, **5:192**
- Article 78 proceedings
 - statute of limitations, **5:93**
 - termination of tenancy, **5:92 et seq.**
- Breach of rules termination of tenancy, **5:72**
- Burden of proof, nondesirability termination of tenancy, **5:78**
- Changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
- Changes in household income, failure to report, **5:76**
- Charges notice, procedures for termination of tenancy, **5:80**
- Chronic rent delinquency, termination of tenancy, **5:73**
- Citizenship, eligibility, **5:13 et seq.**
- Conference, right to
 - denial of admission into programs, **5:19**
 - termination of tenancy, **5:81**
- Disproportionate punishment claims, termination of tenancy, **5:95**
- Drugs use, **5:48**
- Due process rights where actions have substantial impact on rights, **5:1**
- Elderly persons, Section 202 housing, **5:193**
- Eligibility for public housing
 - Generally, **5:6 et seq.**
 - Admission into programs, above citizenship, **5:13 et seq.**
 - families
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
 - illegal aliens, **5:13 et seq.**
 - income
 - Generally, **5:7 et seq.**
 - annual income calculations, **5:36 et seq.**
 - termination of tenancy for failure to report changes, **5:76**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Eligibility for public housing—Cont'd
 - non-citizens who are not lawfully in country, **5:13 et seq.**
- NYC Housing Authority Management Manual, **5:12**
- single persons
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
 - Termination of tenancy, below
- Emergency transfers between developments, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:24**
- Eviction
 - illegal activity as basis for, **8:119 et seq.**
 - Procedures for termination of tenancy, below
 - Specific grounds for termination of tenancy, below
 - Termination of tenancy, below warrant of, **5:87**
 - warrant of eviction, **5:87**
- Exemptions from local rent laws, **5:191**
- Failure, material, to fulfill obligations under state landlord-tenant legislation, **5:201**
- Failure to report changes in household income, **5:76**
- Failure to supply information, **5:199**
- Families, eligibility for public housing
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
- Family ties, **5:54**
- Federal preferences, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:22**
- Federal priorities for admission into programs, **5:19**
- Foster children occupancy, **5:56**
- Good cause for termination of tenancy, **5:202**
- Grace period, nonpayment of rent after expiration of, **5:200**
- Grievance procedures
 - Generally, **5:83**
 - NYCHA, **5:50, 5:67**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING**—Cont'd**

- Guest of others, tenant responsibility for
 - Generally, **5:77**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:158**
- Guidelines, unit size, **5:32**
- Handicapped persons, Section 202 housing, **5:193**
- Hearings
 - procedures for termination of tenancy, **5:82**
 - tenant selection procedures, **5:27**
- HIV/AIDS, housing for people with, **6:160**
- Home care attendants occupancy, **5:56**
- Household composition
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
- Household income, failure to report changes in, **5:76**
- HUD approval of rent increases, **5:192**
- HUD tenant selection regulations, **5:28**
- Illegal activity as basis for eviction, **8:119 et seq.**
- Illegal aliens, eligibility for public housing, **5:13 et seq.**
- Income eligibility for public housing
 - Generally, **5:7 et seq.**
 - annual income calculations, **5:36 et seq.**
 - termination of tenancy for failure to report changes, **5:76**
- Information, failure to supply, termination of tenancy, **5:199**
- Landlord-tenant legislation obligations, material failure to fulfill, **5:201**
- Lead-based paint issues, **5:47**
- Leases
 - illegal activity as basis for eviction, **8:119 et seq.**
 - provision requirements, **5:42 et seq.**
 - Rental agreements, below
- Local preferences, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:21**
- Local rent laws exemptions, **5:191**
- Material failure to fulfill obligations under state landlord-tenant legislation, **5:201**
- Material noncompliance with rental agreement, **5:196**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING**—Cont'd**

- Minor but repeated minor violations of rental agreement, **5:198**
- Mitigation of unfavorable personal history, tenant selection procedures, **5:29**
- Mortgage assistance payments
 - Section 235, **5:188**
 - Section 236, **5:189**
- New York City Housing Authority, eminent domain, land acquired through, **5:5**
- Non-citizens who are not lawfully in country disallowed, eligibility for public housing, **5:13 et seq.**
- Nondesirability, termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **5:71**
 - burden of proof, **5:78**
- Nonpayment of rent after expiration of grace period, **5:200**
- Notices
 - charges, **5:80**
 - findings, rejected applicants entitled to, **5:26**
 - subsidized projects, termination of tenancy, **5:203 et seq.**
 - terminate, **5:80**
 - termination of tenancy, subsidized projects, **5:203 et seq.**
- NYCHA housing, changes in household composition, **5:52 et seq.**
- NYCHA priorities for admission into programs
 - Generally, **5:20**
 - developments, emergency transfers between, **5:24**
 - emergency transfers between developments, **5:24**
 - federal preferences, **5:22**
 - local preferences, **5:21**
 - priority codes, **5:23**
- NYCHA procedures, grievances, **5:50, 5:67**
- NYCHA special parts in termination of tenancy, **5:91**
- NYCHA tenants' rights, **5:65**
- NYC hearings, tenant selection procedures, **5:27**
- NYC Housing Authority
 - acquisitions of land by eminent domain, **5:5**
 - eligibility for public housing, **5:12**
 - Management Manual, **5:12**
- NYC tenants' rights, **5:85**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Obligations under landlord-tenant legislation, material failure to fulfill, **5:201**
- Occupancy
 - Generally, **5:32**
 - annual income requalification, **5:36 et seq.**
 - Anti-Drug Abuse Act of 1988, **5:48**
 - drugs use, **5:48**
 - eviction proceedings, failure to pay miscellaneous charges, **5:35**
 - failure to pay miscellaneous charges, **5:35**
 - family ties, **5:54**
 - foster children, **5:56**
 - grievance procedures
 - Generally, **5:49**
 - NYCHA, **5:50, 5:67**
 - guidelines, unit size, **5:32**
 - home care attendants, **5:56**
 - lead-based paint issues, **5:47**
 - lease provision requirements, **5:42 et seq.**
 - miscellaneous charges, failure to pay, **5:35**
 - NYCHA housing, changes in household composition, **5:52 et seq.**
 - NYCHA tenants' rights, **5:65**
 - otherwise eligible requirement, **5:64**
 - pets
 - Generally, **5:46**
 - termination of tenancy for harboring of pets, **5:75**
 - redetermination of rent
 - Generally, **5:40**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
 - rent setting
 - Generally, **5:33**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
 - Section 8 Programs, this index
 - temporary residency requests, **5:55**
 - tenants' rights, NYCHA, **5:65**
 - Termination of tenancy, below unauthorized occupants, **5:74**
 - unit size guidelines, **5:32**
 - utilities, **5:34**
 - Offending household member, permanent exclusion of as alternative to termination, **5:90, 5:96**
 - Otherwise eligible requirement, **5:64**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Overview
 - Generally, **5:2**
 - acquisitions of land by eminent domain
 - Generally, **5:4**
 - NYC Housing Authority, **5:5**
 - Eligibility for public housing, above sources of law, **5:3**
- Personal history, mitigation of, tenant selection procedures, **5:29**
- Personal jurisdiction, summary evictions, **7:194**
- Pets
 - Generally, **5:46**
 - specific grounds for termination of tenancy, **5:75**
 - termination of tenancy for harboring of pets, **5:75**
- Priority codes, NYCHA priorities for admission into programs, **5:23**
- Procedures for termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **5:79 et seq.**
 - alternative remedy, permanent exclusion of offending household member as, **5:90, 5:96**
 - charges notice, **5:80**
 - conference, right to, **5:81**
 - cure rights, **5:88**
 - eviction, warrant of, **5:87**
 - grievance hearings, **5:83**
 - hearing, **5:82**
 - notice to terminate or notice of charges, **5:80**
 - NYC, tenants' rights in, **5:85**
 - offending household member, permanent exclusion of as alternative, **5:90, 5:96**
 - permanent exclusion of offending household member as alternative, **5:90, 5:96**
 - right to conference, **5:81**
 - right to cure, **5:88**
 - tenants' rights in New York City, **5:85**
 - termination notice, **5:80**
 - warrant of eviction, **5:87**
- Process, admission into programs, **5:17**
- Redetermination of rent
 - Generally, **5:40**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
- Rejected applicants entitlement notice of findings, **5:26**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING**—Cont'd**

- Rent, nonpayment after expiration of grace period, **5:200**
- Rental agreements
 - material noncompliance with, **5:196**
 - minor but repeated violations of, **5:198**
 - substantial violation of, **5:197**
- Rent delinquency, chronic, **5:73**
- Rent increases, HUD approval, **5:192**
- Rent setting
 - Generally, **5:33**
 - mid-year increases, **5:41**
- Responsibility for actions of others
 - Generally, **5:77**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:158**
- Right to conference, procedures for termination of tenancy, **5:81**
- Rules violations termination of tenancy, **5:72**
- Section 8 Programs, this index
- Section 202 housing for elderly and handicapped, **5:193**
- Section 221(d)(3) and (4) Below Market Interest Rate Program, **5:190**
- Section 235 mortgage assistance payments, **5:188**
- Section 236 mortgage assistance payments, **5:189**
- Single persons eligibility
 - Generally, **5:10 et seq.**
 - changes in household composition, **5:51 et seq.**
 - succession rights issues, **5:57 et seq.**
- Sources of law, **5:3**
- Specific grounds for termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **5:70 et seq.**
 - breach of rules, **5:72**
 - changes in household income, failure to report, **5:76**
 - chronic rent delinquency, **5:73**
 - failure to report changes in household income, **5:76**
 - household income, failure to report changes in, **5:76**
 - nondesirability
 - Generally, **5:71**
 - burden of proof, **5:78**
 - pets, **5:75**
 - rent delinquency, chronic, **5:73**

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING**—Cont'd**

- Specific grounds for termination of tenancy
 - Cont'd
 - rules violations, **5:72**
 - unauthorized occupants, **5:74**
 - violations of rules, **5:72**
- Statute of limitations, Article 78 proceedings, **5:93**
- Subsidized projects notices, termination of tenancy, **5:203 et seq.**
- Substantial impact on rights, due process rights where actions have, **5:1**
- Substantial violation of rental agreement, **5:197**
- Succession rights issues, household composition, **5:57 et seq.**
- Summary eviction proceedings
 - nonpayment of rent, **5:97 et seq.**
 - personal jurisdiction, **7:194**
 - Termination of tenancy, below
- Temporary residency requests, **5:55**
- Tenant responsibility for actions of others
 - Generally, **5:77**
 - Section 8 programs, **5:158**
- Tenant selection procedures
 - Generally, **5:25 et seq.**
 - hearings, **5:27**
 - HUD tenant selection regulations, **5:28**
 - mitigation of unfavorable personal history, **5:29**
 - notice of findings, rejected applicants entitled to, **5:26**
 - NYC hearings, **5:27**
 - personal history, mitigation of, **5:29**
 - rejected applicants entitlement notice of findings, **5:26**
 - Section 8 Programs, this index
 - unfavorable personal history, mitigation of, **5:29**
 - waiting lists
 - Generally, **5:30**
 - social security numbers, **5:31**
- Tenants' rights
 - NYC, **5:85**
 - NYCHA, **5:65**
- Termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **5:69 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

Termination of tenancy—Cont'd
actions of others, tenant responsibility for
Generally, 5:77
Section 8 programs, 5:158
alternative remedy, permanent exclusion of
offending household member as, 5:90,
5:96
Article 78 proceedings, 5:92 et seq.
breach of rules, 5:72
changes in household income, failure to
report, 5:76
charges notice, 5:80
chronic rent delinquency, 5:73
conference, right to, 5:81
cure rights, 5:88
disproportionate punishment claims, 5:95
eviction, warrant of, 5:87
failure, material, to fulfill obligations under
state landlord-tenant legislation, 5:201
failure to report changes in household
income, 5:76
failure to supply information, 5:199
good cause, 5:202
grace period, nonpayment of rent after
expiration of, 5:200
grievance hearings, 5:83
guests' actions, tenant responsibility for
Generally, 5:77
Section 8 programs, 5:158
hearing, 5:82
household income, failure to report changes
in, 5:76
information, failure to supply, 5:199
landlord-tenant legislation obligations, mate-
rial failure to fulfill, 5:201
material failure to fulfill obligations under
state landlord-tenant legislation, 5:201
material noncompliance with rental agree-
ment, 5:196
minor but repeated minor violations of rental
agreement, 5:198
nondesirability
Generally, 5:71
burden of proof, 5:78
nonpayment of rent after expiration of grace
period, 5:200

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

Termination of tenancy—Cont'd
notices
charges, 5:80
subsidized projects, 5:203 et seq.
terminate, 5:80
NYC, tenants' rights in, 5:85
NYCHC, special parts in, 5:91
obligations under landlord-tenant legislation,
material failure to fulfill, 5:201
occupants, unauthorized, 5:74
offending household member, permanent
exclusion of as alternative, 5:90, 5:96
other federal programs
Generally, 5:194
subsidized projects, 5:195 et seq.
permanent exclusion of offending household
member as alternative, 5:90, 5:96
Procedures for termination of tenancy, above
rent, nonpayment after expiration of grace
period, 5:200
rental agreement
material noncompliance with, 5:196
minor but repeated minor violations of,
5:198
substantial violation of, 5:197
rent delinquency, chronic, 5:73
responsibility for actions of others
Generally, 5:77
Section 8 programs, 5:158
right to conference, 5:81
right to cure, 5:88
rules violations, 5:72
special parts in NYCHC, 5:91
Specific grounds for termination of tenancy,
above
subsidized projects, notices in, 5:203 et seq.
substantial violation of rental agreement,
5:197
summary eviction proceedings for nonpay-
ment of rent, 5:97 et seq.
tenant responsibility for actions of others
Generally, 5:77
Section 8 programs, 5:158
tenants' rights in New York City, 5:85
termination notice, 5:80
unauthorized occupants, 5:74

FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED HOUSING

—Cont'd

- Termination of tenancy—Cont'd
 - violations of rules, **5:72**
 - warrant of eviction, **5:87**
- Unfavorable personal history, mitigation of, **5:29**
- Unit size guidelines, **5:32**
- Utilities, **5:34**
- Violations of rules, **5:72**
- Waiting lists, tenant selection procedures
 - Generally, **5:30**
 - social security numbers, **5:31**
- Warrant of eviction, **5:87**

FEES

- Costs and Fees, this index

FINANCE

- Article 8A Loan Program
 - Generally, **6:27 et seq.**
 - multi-tier rent orders, **6:32**
 - other low and moderate income housing programs, **6:31**
- Article 15 Loan Program, **6:30 et seq.**
- Condominiums, financial considerations of owners, **6:77**
- Cooperatives, financial considerations of owners, **6:71**
- Federal Rehabilitation Loans, rent controlled units, **4:64**
- Mitchell-Lama housing. See Private Housing Finance Law, this index
- Mortgage assistance payments
 - Section 235, **5:188**
 - Section 236, **5:189**
- Participation Loan Program, rent control and rent stabilization, **4:60**
- Private Housing Finance Law, this index
- Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp, **4:63**

FIRE ESCAPES

- Habitability, **2:90**

FORECLOSURE

- Generally, **20:13 et seq.**
- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Assistance, eviction under writ of, **20:15**
- Attornment, **8:39, 20:30**

FORECLOSURE—Cont'd

- Collusion or relationship between new owner and prior owner, **20:33**
- Condominiums foreclosed or deconverted, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**
- Continuing occupancy, provision of notice and right to, **20:35**
- Cooperative corporations, **20:32**
- Cooperatives
 - exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:76**
 - rent regulated tenancies
 - exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:76**
 - initial rent, **4:109**
- Deed, exhibition to tenant evictions, **8:37, 8:38**
- Effect of federal rent subsidy on right to evict, **20:20**
- Effect on preexisting tenancy, **20:35**
- Evictions
 - Generally, **8:32**
 - attornment effect of, **8:39**
 - deed, exhibition to tenant, **8:37, 8:38**
 - effect of attornment, **8:39**
 - notice, service of, **8:36**
 - notice to quit, **8:35**
 - purchaser in foreclosure through summary proceeding, **20:31**
 - receiver, **20:26**
 - tenant, exhibition of deed to, **8:37, 8:38**
 - tenants protected, **8:34**
 - writ of assistance, **20:15**
- Habitability warranty breach liability, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, co-ops or condominiums, foreclosed or deconverted, **4:109**
- Leases of less than three years for unregulated tenancies, **20:21**
- Mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
- Mortgage foreclosure process, **20:14**
- Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Notice, service of, **8:36**
- Notice and right to continuing occupancy, provision of, **20:35**
- Notice of information and assistance about foreclosure process, tenants' right of, **20:39**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

FORECLOSURE—Cont'd

- Notice to quit, **8:35**
- Notice to vacate, **20:16**
- Preeexisting tenancy, effect of foreclosure on, **20:35**
- Protecting Tenants at Foreclosure Act of 2009, **20:36 et seq.**
- Provision of notice and right to continuing occupancy, **20:35**
- Purchaser in foreclosure not liable for rent overcharges of former owner, **20:33**
- Purchaser in foreclosure not liable for security deposit, **20:34**
- Purchaser in foreclosure through summary proceeding, eviction by, **20:31**
- Receivers
 - Generally, **20:23**
 - Article 7A proceedings, **19:34**
 - eviction proceedings by receiver, **20:26**
 - foreclosing party liability for repairs, **20:25**
 - liability of foreclosing party for repairs, **20:25**
 - obligation to make repairs, **20:24**
 - permission to sue the receiver, **20:27**
 - repairs, obligation to make, **20:24**
 - suits against, **20:27**
- Rent overages, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:33**
- Rent regulated co-ops or condominiums, initial rent, **4:109**
- Rent regulation effect on right to evict, **20:17 et seq.**
- Repairs
 - foreclosing party obligation, **20:25**
 - receiver obligation, **20:24**
- Security deposit, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:34**
- Service of notice to vacate, **20:16**
- Statutory basis and brief summary of mortgage foreclosure process, **20:14**
- Suits against receivers, **20:27**
- Summary of mortgage foreclosure process, **20:14**
- Summary proceeding, eviction by purchaser in foreclosure through summary proceeding, **20:31**
- Tenant, exhibition of deed to, **8:37, 8:38**
- Tenants protected, **8:34**

FORECLOSURE—Cont'd

- Tenants' right of notice of information and assistance about foreclosure process, **20:39**
- Unregulated tenancies with leases of less than three years, **20:21**

FORUM

- See also Administrative Proceedings, this index
- Choice of forum, rent regulated tenancy remedies
 - Generally, **4:234**
 - factors affecting choice, **4:235 et seq.**
- Concurrent jurisdiction with courts of Loft Board, **6:87**
 - Eviction, summary, **1:39**
 - Jurisdiction concurrent with courts of Loft Board, **6:87**
 - Local courts, summary evictions
 - Generally, **7:46**
 - expanded jurisdiction, **7:47**
 - Loft Board, concurrent jurisdiction with courts, **6:87**
 - Nonpayment proceedings
 - administrative remedy, courts may consider, **10:86**
 - counterclaims, administrative remedy, **10:86**
 - overcharge defense, tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
 - NYC Housing Court, summary evictions, **7:48 et seq.**
 - Overcharge defense in nonpayment proceedings, tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
- Summary evictions
 - Generally, **1:39, 7:43 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Supreme Court, summary evictions, **7:44**
- Surrogate's Court, summary evictions, **7:45**
- Tenant's choice of forums, overcharge defense, **12:25**

FRAUD

- Deceptive acts or practices, unconscionability, **2:25**
- Default judgments
 - fraud in obtaining, **17:19**
 - inquests to prevent fraud, **15:17**
- Rent regulated tenancies, succession rights, **4:208**

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION LAW

- Generally, **13:63**
- Attorney's fees awards, **13:69**
- Burden of proof to show material exempt, **13:67**
- Exemptions
 - burden of proof, **13:67**
 - statutory, **13:66**
- How request made, **13:66**
- Noncompliance remedy, **13:68**
- Records, **13:65**
- Remedy for noncompliance, **13:68**
- Scope of law, **13:64**
- Statutory exemptions, **13:66**
- What records are available, **13:64**

FRIVOLOUS LITIGATION

- Generally, **16:76 et seq.**
- Abuse of process, **16:82**
- Emotional distress, intentional infliction of, **16:77 et seq.**
- Intentional infliction of emotional distress, **16:77 et seq.**
- Malicious prosecution, **16:81**
- Punitive damages, **16:80**
- Sanctions, **16:67 et seq.**
- SLAPP lawsuits, **16:83**

GENDER

- Discrimination, **3:25**

GENERAL OBLIGATIONS LAW

REQUIREMENTS

- Security deposits, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:28**

GOOD CAUSE

- Holdover proceedings, **1:24**

GOOD FAITH

- Habitability defenses, nonpayment proceedings, **12:105**

GUARANTEES

- Leases, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:17**

GUARDIANS

- Parties, summary evictions, **7:118**

GUARDIANS AD LITEM

- Party status, **7:119 et seq.**

GUIDE DOGS

- Holdover proceedings, pet rules defenses, **11:34, 11:57**

HABITABILITY

- Generally, **12:68 et seq.**
- Access requirements, **12:104**
- Adult care facilities, **6:127**
- Aggregated abatements for multiple problems, **12:111**
- Annoyances, **12:112**
- Apartment door locks, **2:86**
- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
- Board of directors of condominium, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
- Breach

- Liability for breach of warranty, below problems of proving, **12:116**
- Remedy for breach of warranty, below
- Bright-line standard, **12:77**
- Building entrance doors and intercoms, **2:85**
- Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
- Common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
- Comparative damages, **12:129**
- Components of warranty of habitability, **12:75**
- Condominiums

- Generally, **6:78**
- board liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
- Consequential damages, **12:94**
- Constitutionality of habitability statute, defenses, **12:72**
- Construction disturbing tenants, **12:109**
- Constructive eviction, **12:139**
- Cooperatives
 - Generally, **6:69**
 - shareholder liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**

Counterclaims

- Generally, **10:76 et seq.**
- holdover proceedings, **10:78**
- nonpayment defense, **12:98 et seq.**
- nonpayment proceedings, **10:76 et seq.**
- waivers, **10:71**
- Damages, **12:117**
- Dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, **12:76**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

Deductions from rent, repair and deduct rule
Generally, 2:75
lead paint violations, 2:114, 2:115
Defenses
access requirements, 12:104
aggregated abatements for multiple problems, 12:111
annoyances, 12:112
breach, problems of proving, 12:116
bright-line standard, 12:77
components of warranty of habitability, 12:75
construction disturbing tenants, 12:109
constructive eviction, 12:139
counterclaims, 12:98 *et seq.*
dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, 12:76
elements of warranty of habitability, 12:75
good faith, 12:105
health dangers element of warranty, 12:76
inconveniences, 12:112
judicial interpretations and applications, 12:106
latent defects, 12:74
lesser problems, 12:112
life dangers element of warranty, 12:76
maintenance in habitable and usable fashion element of warranty, 12:78
multiple problems, aggregated abatements for, 12:111
notice requirements, 12:103
partial actual eviction, 12:140
patent defects, 12:74
problems of proving breach, 12:116
proof of breach problems, 12:116
rent abatement, statute of limitations for, 12:102
rent deposit orders, 12:136 *et seq.*
responsibility for third-party acts, 12:114, 12:115
safety dangers element of warranty, 12:76
security failures, 12:113
Spiegel Law defense, 12:133 *et seq.*
statute of limitations for rent abatement, 12:102
statutory authority
Generally, 12:69 *et seq.*

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

Defenses—Cont'd
statutory authority—Cont'd
pre-statute case law, 12:70
third-party acts, responsibility for, 12:114, 12:115
vicarious liability, 12:114, 12:115
waivers, 12:73
warranty of habitability, elements of, 12:75
water leakage, 12:108
water leakage and mold, 12:107
who can assert habitability defenses, 12:80 *et seq.*
Door locks, apartment, 2:86
Electricity in common areas, 2:83
Elements of warranty
dangerous to life, health, or safety, 12:76
maintenance in habitable and usable fashion, 12:78
nonpayment defense, 12:75
reasonably intended uses, 12:79
rent-impairing violations, 12:141
Elevator mirrors, 2:88
Emotional distress damages, 12:96
Entrance doors, 2:85
Exemptions
labor disputes, 2:74
tenant-caused conditions, 2:73
Fire escapes, 2:90
Foreclosure receivers, liability for breach of habitability warranty, 12:86
Good faith, nonpayment defense, 12:105
Hazardous Conditions, this index
Health dangers element of warranty, 12:76
Heat, 2:81
Hot water, residential landlord-tenant relationship, 2:82
Housing Maintenance Code, 2:79
Housing Part Actions, this index
Housing standards
Generally, 2:80 *et seq.*
statutory provisions governing, 2:76
Inconveniences, 12:112
Intercoms, 2:85
Judicial interpretations and applications, 12:106
Labor disputes exempt, 2:74
Landlord's right to key, 2:86

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

Latent defects, nonpayment defense, **12:74**
 Lead paint
 abatement, **2:102 et seq.**
 class actions, **2:116**
 tort liability, **2:117, 2:118**
 Lesser problems, **12:112**
 Liability for breach of warranty
 Article 7A administrator, **12:90**
 board of directors of condominium, **12:89**
 condominium board, **12:89**
 cooperative shareholder, **12:88**
 foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 NYC or NYCHA, **12:87**
 receivers in mortgage foreclosure, **12:86**
 responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114, 12:115**
 shareholder in cooperative, **12:88**
 third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114, 12:115**
 Life dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 Lobby attendant services, **2:87**
 Loft Law, **6:118**
 Maintenance in habitable and usable fashion element of warranty, **12:78**
 Manufactured home parks, **6:143**
 Mentally disabled tenants, safety and security measures, **3:39**
 Mirrors in elevators, **2:88**
 Mortgage foreclosure receivers, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**
 Multiple Dwelling Law, **2:77**
 Multiple problems, aggregated abatements for, **12:111**
 Multiple Residence Law, **2:78**
 New York City, carbon monoxide alarms, **2:91**
 Nonpayment defenses
 Generally, **12:68 et seq.**
 See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
 Notice requirements, nonpayment defense, **12:103**
 NYC or NYCHA, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:87**
 Other ways tenants can obtain building repairs, **19:4**
 Partial actual eviction, **12:140**

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

Patent defects, **12:74**
 Peepholes, **2:89**
 Percentage damages, remedy for breach of habitability warranty, **12:92**
 Problems of proving breach, **12:116**
 Proof of breach problems, **12:116**
 Punitive damages remedy for breach of habitability warranty, **12:97, 12:119, 12:129**
 Radiator covers, **2:92**
 Receivers in mortgage foreclosure, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**
 Remedy for breach of warranty
 Generally, **12:91 et seq., 12:93, 12:118, 12:128**
 comparative damages, **12:129**
 consequential damages, **12:94**
 damages, **12:117**
 emotional distress damages, **12:96**
 percentage damages, **12:92**
 punitive damages, **12:97, 12:119, 12:129**
 rent abatement remedy, **12:93, 12:95**
 repair and deduct, **12:120 et seq.**
 set-offs, **12:117, 12:131**
 Rent abatement remedy
 Generally, **12:95**
 statute of limitations for, **12:102**
 Rent deposit orders, nonpayment defense, **12:136 et seq.**
 Rent-impairing violations
 alternate rent arrangements to satisfy requirement, **12:144**
 deposits of rent, **12:143**
 elements of claim, **12:141**
 nonpayment proceedings, **12:145**
 rent deposits, **12:143**
 rent-impairing violations, **12:141**
 satisfaction of requirement through alternate rent arrangements to, **12:144**
 six months rule, **12:142**
 tenant must deposit rent, **12:143**
 unavailable defense cases, **12:147**
 Rent Strikes, this index
 Repair and deduct rule
 Generally, **2:75**
 lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**
 remedy for breach of habitability warranty, **12:120 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HABITABILITY—Cont'd

- Repairs, 2:96
- Residences
 - Generally, 2:71 *et seq.*
 - See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
- Responsibility for third-party acts, 12:114, 12:115
- Safety and security measures
 - Generally, 2:84, 2:93
 - mentally disabled tenants, 3:39
 - window guards, 2:99
- Safety dangers element of warranty, 12:76
- Security failures, 12:113
- Set-off remedy for breach of habitability warranty, 12:117, 12:131
- Shareholder in cooperative, liability for breach of habitability warranty, 12:88
- Smoke detectors, 2:90
- Spiegel Law defense, 12:133 *et seq.*
- Statute of limitations for rent abatement, 12:102
- Statutory authority for nonpayment defense
 - Generally, 12:69 *et seq.*
 - pre-statute case law, 12:70
- Statutory provisions governing housing standards, 2:76
- Tenant-caused conditions exempt, 2:73
- Third-party acts, responsibility for, 12:114, 12:115
- Vermilion extermination, 2:96
- Vicarious liability, 12:114, 12:115
- Waivers, nonpayment defense, 12:73
- Warranties, Article 7A proceedings, 19:51
- Warranty of habitability under Real Property Law Section 235-b, 2:72
- Water leakage, 12:108
- Water leakage and mold, nonpayment defense, 12:107
- Who can assert habitability defenses, 12:80 *et seq.*
- Window guards, 2:99

HANDICAPS

- Disabilities, this index

HARASSMENT

- Causation of tenant vacation intent, Loft Law, 6:121
- Constructive Eviction, this index

HARASSMENT—Cont'd

- Criminal penalties for harassment of rent regulated tenant, 4:204
- Eviction, tenant harassment as grounds for, rent regulated tenancies, 8:156
- HP actions, 19:55
- Landlord harassment as grounds for eviction, 8:156
- Loft Law
 - intent to cause tenants to vacate, 6:121
 - remedies, 6:122
 - tenant harassment terminates use of IMD provision, 6:102
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, 2:94
- Retaliatory Eviction, this index
- Tenant vacation, intent to cause, Loft Law, 6:121

HARDSHIP

- Loft Law, recorded covenant hardship exemption, 6:108
- Rent controlled tenancy, hardship rent increases
 - Generally, 4:127 *et seq.*
 - alternative hardship formula, 4:129
 - comparative hardship formula, 4:128
 - limitations, 4:130
- Special rent increases for controlled tenancies, 4:127 *et seq.*
- Summary eviction, stay of warrant, 15:40

HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS

- Corrections of hazardous violations
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, 4:135
- Lead Paint, this index
- Special correction rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, 4:135
 - TMCI increases, 4:160

HDP COMPUTER RECORDS

- Evidence
 - Generally, 14:44

HEARINGS, TRAVERSE

- Traverse Hearings, this index

HEAT

- Habitability, **2:81, 2:82**
- Nonpayment defense, water leakage and mold, **12:107**
- Utilities, this index

HELP CENTER ATTORNEYS

- NYC Housing Court, **7:56**

HIV/AIDS HOUSING

- Generally, **6:159 et seq.**
- Disabled persons protections, **3:33**
- Federal programs, **6:160**
- HIV/AIDS Service Administration, **6:164**
- Homeless people with AIDS or HIV, **6:168**
- HOPWA program, **6:162**
- NYC
 - HIV/AIDS Service Administration, **6:164**
 - HOPWA program, **6:162**
- Remaining household members, **6:167**
- Rent Enhancement program, **6:163**
- Ryan White CARE Act, **6:161**
- Scattered-site subsidized apartments, **6:165 et seq.**
- State Rent Enhancement program, **6:163**
- Termination of residency, **6:166**

HOARDING

- Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:97**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS

- Generally, **8:1 et seq., 11:1 et seq.**
- Acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination as defenses, **11:12**
- Acceptance of rent as waiver
 - Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
 - what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
 - Administrative determinations re public housing, waiver defenses, **11:14**
 - Advanced age of tenant, personal use proceedings defenses, **11:59**
 - Amount of use and occupancy demands, **8:6**
 - Antidiscrimination defenses
 - Generally, **11:28 et seq.**
 - Americans With Disabilities Act, **11:31**
 - behavior, disabilities affecting, **11:41**
 - creative approach regarding tenant's conduct, **11:45**
 - dangerous conduct, **11:44**
 - no waiver once holdover commenced, **11:13**
 - nursing homes tenants, **11:64, 11:65**
 - offer of renewal lease as waiver, **11:18**
 - Personal use proceedings defenses, below
 - Pet rules defenses, below

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Antidiscrimination defenses—Cont'd
 - disabilities, **11:29**
 - disabilities affecting behavior or living conditions, **11:41**
 - Fair Housing Amendments Act, **11:33**
 - guide dog statutes, **11:34 et seq., 11:57**
 - landlord's response to defense, **11:40**
 - living conditions, disabilities affecting, **11:41**
 - reasonable accommodations, **11:42, 11:43**
 - Rehabilitation Act of 1973, **11:32**
 - relief available to tenant, **11:39**
 - statutory authority, **11:30 et seq.**
- Attorney's fees, **16:6**
- Burden of proof, failure to serve and file predicate notices, **11:2**
- Certification-failure defense, Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions, **12:58**
- Condominiums, pet rules defenses, **11:51**
- Contexts in which proceeding available, **8:2**
- Cooperatives, pet rules defenses, **11:51**
- Counterclaims, habitability, **10:78**
- Creative approach regarding tenant's conduct, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:45**
- Dangerous conduct, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:44**
- Default postcard (holdover, New York City), **7:197**
- Defenses
 - Generally, **11:1 et seq., 11:3 et seq.**
 - acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, **11:12**
 - acceptance of rent as waiver
 - Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
 - what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
 - Antidiscrimination defenses, above
 - cashing of check as acceptance of rent, **11:7**
 - knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, **11:8 et seq.**
 - landlord's waiver of right to proceed, **11:3**
 - notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 - no waiver once holdover commenced, **11:13**
 - nursing homes tenants, **11:64, 11:65**
 - offer of renewal lease as waiver, **11:18**
 - Personal use proceedings defenses, below
 - Pet rules defenses, below

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Defenses—Cont'd
primary residence cases, **11:64, 11:65**
renewal lease offer as waiver, **11:18**
Retaliatory Eviction, this index
retention of check as acceptance of rent, **11:6**
service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
Waiver defenses, below
what constitutes acceptance of rent, **11:5**
Definitions, **8:1**
Disability of tenant, personal use proceedings defenses, **11:61, 11:62**
Discovery more freely granted, holdovers vs nonpayments, **13:54 et seq.**
Evictions where landlord-tenant relationship existent, **8:40 et seq.**
Evictions where no landlord-tenant relationship existent, **8:8 et seq.**
Exemption for NYC Health Authority buildings, pet rules defenses, **11:50**
Failure to serve and file predicate notices
Generally, **11:1**
burden of proof, **11:2**
Forms, default postcard (holdover, New York City), **7:197**
Good cause requirements, **1:24**
Guide dogs
discrimination protections, **11:34 et seq.**
pet rule defenses, **11:57**
Habitability counterclaims, **10:78**
Harboring of pet, open and notorious, **11:48**
Judgment, summary eviction, **15:3**
Jurisdictional defenses, failure of service
Generally, **11:1**
burden of proof, **11:2**
Jurisdictions without pet laws, **11:55**
Knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes waiver, **11:49**
Landlord's response to antidiscrimination defenses, **11:40**
Long duration of tenancy, personal use proceedings defenses, **11:60**
Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty provisions, **12:58**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Nonpayment proceedings
holdover claims compared
discovery more freely granted, **13:54 et seq.**
summary evictions, **7:34**
subsequent initiation of, **11:15 et seq.**
Notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
Nursing homes tenants' defenses, **11:64, 11:65**
NYC Health Authority buildings exemption, pet rules defenses, **11:50**
Offer of renewal lease as waiver, **11:18**
On-site employees' knowledge of pet as waiver of pet rules, **11:49**
Open and notorious harboring of pet, pet rules defenses, **11:48**
Parties, **8:3**
Personal use proceedings defenses
Generally, **11:58 et seq.**
advanced age of tenant, **11:59**
disability of tenant, **11:61, 11:62**
long duration of tenancy, **11:60**
relocation option, **11:63**
Petitions
amount of use and occupancy demands, **8:6**
summary evictions, **7:141**
use and occupancy demands, **8:5**
Pet rules defenses
Generally, **11:46 et seq.**
condominiums, **11:51**
cooperatives, **11:51**
exemption for NYC Health Authority buildings, **11:50**
guide dogs, **11:34, 11:57**
harboring of pet, open and notorious, **11:48**
jurisdictions without pet law, **11:55**
knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes waiver, **11:49**
NYC Health Authority buildings exemption, **11:50**
on-site employees' knowledge of pet by constitutes waiver, **11:49**
open and notorious harboring of pet, **11:48**
pre-statute cases, **11:55**
statute of limitations, **11:54**
timely landlord action requirements, **11:47**
time to commence proceeding, **11:52, 11:53**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Pet rules defenses—Cont'd
 waiver, **11:56**
 waiver, knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes, **11:49**
 Possessory judgment for attorney's fees, **16:6**
 Predicate notices, failure to serve and file
 Generally, **11:1**
 burden of proof, **11:2**
 Primary residence defense, **11:64, 11:65**
 Proceeding available in many contexts, **8:2**
 Public housing, administrative determinations re, **11:14**
 Reasonable accommodations, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:42, 11:43**
 Registration-related defense, **12:50**
 Relief available to tenant, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:39**
 Relocation option, personal use proceedings defenses, **11:63**
 Renewal lease offer as waiver, **11:18**
 Rent
 acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, **11:12**
 cashing of check as acceptance of rent, **11:7**
 knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, **11:8 et seq.**
 notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 retention of check as acceptance of rent, **11:6**
 service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
 termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 Retaliatory Eviction, this index
 Service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
 Statute of limitations, pet rules defenses, **11:54**
 Statutory authority, antidiscrimination defenses, **11:30 et seq.**
 Stipulations, summary eviction proceedings conversions to, **14:61 et seq.**
 Subsequent initiation of nonpayment proceeding, waiver defenses, **11:15 et seq.**
 Summary evictions
 distinguished, **1:23**
 judgment, **15:3**
 nonpayment vs holdover claims, **7:34**

HOLDOVER PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Summary evictions—Cont'd
 petitions, **7:141**
 proceedings conversions to stipulations, **14:61 et seq.**
 Termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 Timely landlord action requirements, pet rules defenses, **11:47**
 Time to commence proceeding, pet rules defenses, **11:52, 11:53**
 Use and occupancy issues, **8:4 et seq.**
 Use and occupancy not appropriate, **8:7**
 Waiver defenses
 acceptance of rent after service of notice of termination, **11:12**
 acceptance of rent as waiver
 Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
 what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
 administrative determinations re public housing, **11:14**
 knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, **11:8 et seq.**
 knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes, **11:49**
 landlord's waiver of right to proceed, **11:3**
 nonpayment proceeding, subsequent initiation of, **11:15 et seq.**
 notice of termination, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**
 no-waiver clause, **11:10**
 no waiver once holdover commenced, **11:13**
 offer of renewal lease, **11:18**
 pet rule defenses, **11:56**
 public housing, administrative determinations re, **11:14**
 renewal lease offer, **11:18**
 service of notice of termination, acceptance of rent after, **11:12**
 subsequent initiation of nonpayment proceeding, **11:15 et seq.**
 termination notice, acceptance of rent after service of, **11:12**

HOMELESS SHELTERS

Generally, **6:34 et seq.**
 Administrative process, discharge or transfer from shelters, **6:48 et seq.**
 Admission to shelter denials, **6:47**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

HOMELESS SHELTERS—Cont'd

Codification of requirement to provide shelter
 Generally, **6:37**
 regulations, **6:38**
Denials of admission to shelter, **6:47**
Discharge from shelters, administrative process, **6:48 et seq.**
Emergency shelter for men in New York City
 Generally, **6:35**
 women and families, **6:36**
Evictions
 Generally, **6:49 et seq.**
 court process
 NYC, **6:50**
 outside NYC, **6:51 et seq.**
 homeless shelter residents, **6:53**
 hotel/motel residents, **6:52**
Fair share rules challenge, siting of homeless shelters, **6:57**
Family shelters
 Generally, **6:41 et seq.**
 New York City requirements, **6:42**
 restaurant allowance, **6:44**
HIV/AIDS, homeless people with, **6:168**
Hotel/motel residents
 evictions, **6:52**
 family shelters, **6:43**
New York City, emergency shelter for men in
 Generally, **6:35**
 women and families, **6:36**
Physical standards for shelters
 Generally, **6:45**
 waivers, **6:46**
Provision of shelter codifications
 Generally, **6:37**
 regulations, **6:38**
SEQRA challenges to siting of homeless shelters, **6:55**
Single-sex shelters, **6:40**
Siting of homeless shelters
 Generally, **6:54 et seq.**
 fair share rules challenge, **6:57**
 SEQRA challenges, **6:55**
 ULURP challenges, **6:56**
Transfer from shelters, administrative process, **6:48 et seq.**
Types of temporary emergency shelters
 Generally, **6:39 et seq.**

HOMELESS SHELTERS—Cont'd

Types of temporary emergency shelters
 —Cont'd
 Family shelters, above
 single-sex shelters, **6:40**
ULURP challenges to siting of homeless shelters, **6:56**
Waivers of physical standards for shelters, **6:46**

HOTEL ROOMS

Homeless shelters
 evictions, **6:52**
 families, **6:43**
Rent control and rent stabilization
 hotels and single-room-occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
 rehabilitation of room, eviction for, **8:181 et seq.**
Self-help evictions, **7:15**
Short term rentals, **2:64**

HOUSING COURT ACT

Consolidation authority, **13:26**
Housing Part Actions, this index

HOUSING MAINTENANCE CODE

Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:79**

HOUSING PART (HP) ACTIONS

Generally, **19:53 et seq.**
Affidavits, use in lieu of petition, **19:60**
Arbitration, **19:69**
City-owned housing tenant petitioners, **19:57**
Civil penalties, **19:72**
Commencing proceeding, **19:61**
Correction orders, **19:70 et seq.**
Costs, **19:73**
Defenses, **19:66 et seq.**
Discovery, repairs claims, **13:59**
Economic infeasibility issues, **19:67, 19:68**
Elements of claims, **19:62 et seq.**
Emergency repair program, seeking relief under, **19:76 et seq.**
Fines, hearing or inquest required before imposed, **19:75**
Harassment issues, **19:55**
Hearing required before fines imposed, **19:75**
Housing standards, broad jurisdiction to establish and maintain, **19:54**
HPD, rent payable to, **19:74**

HOUSING PART (HP) ACTIONS—Cont'd

- HPD must be named, **19:59**
- Inquest required before fines imposed, **19:75**
- Jurisdiction, **19:54**
- Nonpayment proceedings, separate HP action as barring counterclaims, **10:83**
- Orders to correct, **19:70 et seq.**
- Petitions, affidavit use in lieu of, **19:60**
- Prima facie case, **19:62 et seq.**
- Proper respondents, **19:58**
- Public-owned housing tenant petitioners, **19:57**
- Rent to HPD, not landlord, to pay fines, **19:74**
- Repairs claims, discovery, **13:59**
- Seeking relief under emergency repair program, **19:76 et seq.**
- Separate HP action as barring counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:83**
- Standing, **19:56 et seq.**
- Tenant relocation and costs, **19:73**

HOUSING PRESERVATION AND DEVELOPMENT (HPD) DEPARTMENT

- Article 7A proceedings, standing, **19:29**

HOUSING PROGRAMS

- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Section 8 Programs, this index

ILLEGAL ACTIVITY

- Discovery, illegal use evictions, **13:56**
- Drug Activity, this index
- Eviction, illegal activity as basis for
 - Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Evictions on expiration or termination of lease, **8:52**
- Multiple Dwelling Law, illegal third units, **12:47**
- Nuisance Abatement Law evictions, **8:118**
- NYC Illegal Eviction Law. See Self-Help Eviction, this index
- Subleases, illegal, rent regulated tenancies, **8:164 et seq.**

ILLEGAL ALIENS

- Eligibility for federally subsidized programs, **5:13 et seq.**

ILLEGAL EVICTION LAW

- Self-Help Eviction, this index

IMPROVEMENTS

- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Housing Part Actions, this index

INCARCERATED TENANTS

- Summary evictions, personal jurisdiction, **7:176**

INCOMPETENTS

- Guardians for as parties, summary evictions, **7:118**

INDIGENTS

- See also Poor Persons, this index
- Effect of waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **16:66**

INJUNCTIONS

- Rent strikes
 - Generally, **19:11 et seq.**
 - federal courts, **19:13**
- Yellowstone injunctions, predicate notices, **8:241**

INQUESTS

- Default judgment inquests
 - Generally, **15:16**
 - fraud prevention, **15:17**
- HP actions, inquest required before fines imposed, **19:75**

IN REM HOUSING PROGRAM

- Sources of landlord-tenant law
 - substantive law, **1:14**
- Substantive law
 - sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:14**

INSOLVENCY

- Summary eviction, stay of warrant, **15:38**

INTERCOMS

- Habitability, **2:85**

INTEREST

- Security deposits, tenant's right to, **2:31**
- Temporary major capital improvement rent increases based on low-interest loans, **4:159**

INTERIM MULTIPLE DEVELOPMENT (IMD) PROVISIONS

- Loft Law, this index

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

INTERPRETERS

- Affidavit of translation form, **14:67**
- Deaf persons, **14:5**
- Due process issues, **14:6**
- Summary eviction, **14:3 et seq., 14:67**

INTERVENTION

- Motion practice, **13:16**

JOINDER

- Department of Social Services, **13:17**
- Federal agencies, **13:19**
- Motion practice, **13:16 et seq.**

JOINT TRIALS

- Consolidation alternative, **13:27**

JUDGMENT

- Agreement postjudgment to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
- Article 7A proceedings, **19:45**
- Conclusiveness of final judgment, summary eviction, **15:4**
- Conveyance of property prior to summary eviction, **15:5**
- CPLR 5015(a) motion to vacate judgment, **17:20**
- Default, this index
- Eviction
 - Generally, **1:33, 15:1**
 - holdover proceedings, summary eviction, **15:3**
- Lease renewal by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, summary eviction, **15:7**
- Motion to vacate judgment, CPLR 5015(a) grounds, **17:20**
- Nonpayment cases, satisfaction of judgment in, summary eviction, **15:6**
- Nonpayment proceedings, summary eviction, **15:2**
- Postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, summary eviction, **15:7**
- Prior conveyance of property, summary eviction, **15:5**
- Reinstatement of tenancy by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, summary eviction, **15:7**
- Renewal of lease by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, summary eviction, **15:7**

JUDGMENT—Cont'd

- Satisfaction of judgment in nonpayment cases, summary eviction, **15:6**
- Summary eviction
 - Generally, **1:33**
 - tenancy reinstatement by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
 - vacate judgment motions, **17:4 et seq.**
- Vacate Judgment Motions, this index

JURISDICTION

- Concurrent jurisdiction with courts of Loft Board, **6:87**
- Counterclaims
 - subject matter jurisdiction, **10:66**
- Expanded jurisdiction
 - local courts, summary evictions, **7:47**
 - summary evictions, local courts, **7:47**
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- HP actions, **19:54**
- Invocation of, summary evictions, **7:38**
- Loft Board, concurrent jurisdiction with courts, **6:87**
- NYC Housing Court
 - ancillary matters, jurisdiction over, **7:53**
 - concurrent jurisdiction with certain agencies, **7:55**
 - jurisdiction over ancillary matters, **7:53**
 - limitations on Housing Court jurisdiction, **7:54**
- Personal Jurisdiction, this index
- Possession necessary for, summary evictions, **7:39**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Subject Matter Jurisdiction, this index
- Summary evictions
 - Generally, **1:40, 7:36 et seq.**
 - invocation of, **7:38**
 - possession necessary for, **7:39**
 - subject matter, **7:36, 7:43 et seq.**
- Termination notices, jurisdictional consequences, **8:243**

JURISDICTIONAL DEFENSES

- Appeal, raising defense on appeal, subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:53**
- Appearance, no waiver by, subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:52**
- Burden of proof, failure of service of process, **11:2**

JURISDICTIONAL DEFENSES—Cont'd

Claim to possession, nonpayment proceedings, **10:55**
Failure of service of process
burden of proof, **11:2**
holdover proceedings
Generally, **11:1**
burden of proof, **11:2**
Nonpayment proceedings
See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
claim to possession, **10:55**
possession, tenant
Generally, **10:54**
claims of possession, **10:55**
subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:50 et seq.**
Statutory requirements, **10:51**
Subject matter jurisdiction issues
appeal, raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
appearance, no waiver by, **10:52**
statutory requirements, **10:51**

JURY TRIALS

Burden of proof of waiver, **10:26**
Causes of action subsequent to waiver agreement, nonpayment proceedings, **10:35**
Conspicuous notice of waiver right, nonpayment proceedings, **10:25**
Counterclaims, equitable, waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**
Counterclaims, personal injury, waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:34**
Defenses, equitable, waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**
Demand for jury trial
Generally, **10:13**
extensions of time, **10:18**
fees, **10:19 et seq.**
holdovers, **10:16**
late filings, **10:17**
motion to strike demand, **10:22**
non-NYC nonpayments, **10:16**
time to make, **10:15**
Equitable counterclaims waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**
Equitable defenses waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:36**

JURY TRIALS—Cont'd

Federal regulations affecting waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:33**
Hearing on contested waiver, nonpayment proceedings, **10:27**
Knowing waivers, nonpayment proceedings, **10:24**
Motion to strike demand, nonpayment proceedings, **10:22**
Nonpayment
Generally, **10:13 et seq.**
See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
Personal injury counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings waiver, **10:34**
Right to jury trial
adult care facilities evictions, **6:130**
Third party adoption of waiver, **10:29**
Waivers
Generally, **10:14, 10:23 et seq.**
burden of proof, **10:26**
burden of proof, nonpayment proceedings, **10:26**
causes of action subsequent to agreement, **10:35**
conspicuous notice, **10:25**
conspicuous notice of waiver right, **10:25**
counterclaims, equitable, **10:36**
counterclaims, personal injury, **10:34**
equitable counterclaims, **10:36**
expiration of lease affecting, **10:28**
federal regulations affecting waivers, **10:33**
hearing on contested waiver, **10:27**
knowing waivers, **10:24**
lease expiration affecting, **10:28**
notice of right, **10:25**
personal injury counterclaims, **10:34**
rent regulation issues, **10:30 et seq.**
third party adoption, **10:29**
voluntariness, **10:24**

KEYS

See also Access Rights, this index
Duplicate key, refusal to supply, breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:86**
Landlord's right to key, habitability, **2:86**

LACHES

Burden of proof, **12:28**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

LACHES—Cont'd

- Cases considered on individual basis, **12:27**
- Delayed assertion of claim element, **12:31**
- Elements of defense, **12:29**
- Excuse for delay
 - Generally, **12:34**
 - nonpossessory judgments, **12:35**
- Lack of notice to respondent, **12:32**
- Nonpayment
 - Generally, **12:26 et seq.**
 - See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Prejudice element, **12:33**
- Respondent, lack of notice to, **12:32**
- Valid claim element, **12:30**

LATE FEES

- Generally, **2:41**

LEAD PAINT

- Class actions, **2:116**
- Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:47**
- Habitability, **2:102 et seq.**
- Tort liability, **2:117, 2:118**

LEASES

- Abandonment
 - Generally, **2:129 et seq.**
 - mitigation of damages, **2:139**
- Access to make repairs, refusal to provide as breach, **8:87**
- Action for rent, expiration of lease required for, **2:140**
- Allegation requirements under RPAPL, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:126 et seq.**
- Annoyance as breach, **8:94**
- Appliances, installation of appliances without as breach, **8:66 et seq.**
- Assignments
 - Loft Law
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
 - manufactured home parks, **6:146**
- Attorney's fees
 - Generally, **16:3, 16:4**
 - manufactured home parks, **6:150**
 - reciprocal right of tenant, **16:9 et seq.**
- Automatic renewal, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:20**

LEASES—Cont'd

- Breach of lease
 - Generally, **8:54 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Business use of dwelling unit, leases as breach, **8:74 et seq.**
- Cancellation options
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:136**
- Change of use of manufactured home park as exception to lease renewal requirement, **6:136**
- Charges, disclosure and reasonableness of, manufactured home parks, **6:140**
- Chronic rent delinquency as breach, **8:82 et seq.**
- Civil forfeiture, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:100**
- Collective bargaining by tenants, manufactured home parks
 - Generally, **6:144**
 - retaliation protections, **6:145**
- Commercial unit, residential use of as breach, **8:78**
- Consent, installation of appliances without as breach, **8:66 et seq.**
- Continuous conduct as breach, **8:92**
- Cooperatives, proprietary leases, **6:66**
- Cure of breach
 - Generally, **8:55 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
 - nuisance proceeding, **8:59**
 - statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure, **8:58**
- Danger, imminence of as breach, **8:95**
- Dangerous conduct as breach, **8:92**
- Death of tenant, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:138**
- Disclosure of charges, manufactured home parks, **6:140**
- Domestic violence, special lease termination provisions for victims of, **2:136, 3:30**
- Drugs, illegal activity basis for eviction
 - Generally, **8:113**
 - trade or manufacture of drugs, **8:128**
- Duration of lease, notice to terminate
 - Generally, **2:19**

LEASES—Cont'd

Duration of lease, residential landlord-tenant relationship
automatic renewal, **2:20**

Eccentric behavior as breach, **8:93**

Estoppel, tenancy by, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**

Evidence: search and seizure, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:138 et seq.**

Exception to renewal requirement, change of use of manufactured home park, **6:136**

Exclusionary Rule, generally, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:140**

Expiration of lease required for action for rent, **2:140**

Family day care business in home, leases as breach, **8:77**

Family day care business in home as breach, **8:76**

Federal civil forfeiture law, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:101**

Federally subsidized housing programs requirements, **5:42 et seq.**

Frequent conduct as breach, **8:92**

Guarantors, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:17**

Hoarding as breach, **8:97**

Illegal activity as basis for eviction
Generally, **8:99 et seq.**
See also Summary Eviction, this index

Imminence of danger, as breach, **8:95**

In-home family day care, leases as breach, **8:77**

In-home family day care as breach, **8:76**

Installation of appliances without consent as breach, **8:66 et seq.**

Installation of satellite dishes and television antennae without consent as breach, **8:69**

Lease offer for at least one-year term, tenant right to, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**

Lessee entitled to possession as summary eviction party, **7:85**

Limitations on rent increases
manufactured home parks, **6:142**

Loft Law, assignment of lease
Generally, **6:103**
waivers, **6:104**

Manufactured home parks
Generally, **6:134 et seq.**

LEASES—Cont'd

Manufactured home parks—Cont'd
See also Manufactured Home Parks, this index

Military personnel, special termination rules for, **2:137**

Mitigation damages when tenant vacates before expiration of lease, **2:139**

Musical instrument use as breach, **8:96**

New York State civil forfeiture law, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:103**

Nonpayment Proceedings, this index

Nuisance Abatement Law, **8:118**

Nuisance as breach
Generally, **8:89 et seq.**
cure, **8:59**

NYC, statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure breach, **8:58**

Objectionable conduct as breach
Generally, **8:89 et seq.**
disabilities causing, **8:90**

Offer of lease for at least one-year term, tenant right to, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**

One-year term, tenant right to lease offer for at least, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**

Overcrowding after agency finding as breach, **8:81**

Pet rules as breach, **8:71 et seq.**

Plain language requirement, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:14**

Possession, lessee entitled as summary eviction party, **7:85**

Possibility of criminal prosecution, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:137**

Presence of drugs, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:142**

Proof requirements under RPAPL, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:126 et seq.**

Proprietary leases, cooperatives, **6:66**

Real Property Law, illegal activity voids lease under, **8:104**

Reasonableness of charges, manufactured home parks, **6:140**

Recurring conduct as breach, **8:92**

Refusal to provide access to make repairs as breach, **8:87**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

LEASES—Cont'd

Refusal to renew lease for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:193 et seq.**
Refusal to supply duplicate key as breach, **8:86**
Renewal leases for rent stabilized units, **2:15**
Renewals refusal to renew leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:193 et seq.**
Rent control and rent stabilization
 Generally, **4:176**
 illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:123 et seq.**
 TMI rent increases
 lease cancellation options, **4:136**
 lease clause permitting increase, **4:156**
Rent increase limitations, manufactured home parks, **6:142**
Repairs as breach, refusal to provide access to make, **8:87**
Required provisions, federally subsidized housing programs, **5:42 et seq.**
Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
Residential use of commercial unit as breach, **8:78**
Retaliatory Eviction, this index
Right to sell manufactured home within manufactured home park
 Generally, **6:148**
Right to sell manufactured home within manufactured home park, approval rights, **6:149**
Roommates, manufactured home parks, **6:147**
RPAPL illegal activity basis for eviction
 Generally, **8:105, 8:126 et seq.**
 Section 711(5), **8:111**
 Section 715, **8:112**
Rules and regulations, tenant access to, manufactured home parks, **6:139**
Sales of manufactured homes within parks
 Generally, **6:148**
 approval rights, **6:149**
Satellite dish installation without consent as breach, **8:69**
Search and seizure, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:138 et seq.**
Section 8 program lease requirements
 Generally, **5:146 et seq.**
 prohibited provisions, **5:147**

LEASES—Cont'd

Section 8 program lease requirements—Cont'd
 renewal or termination at end of lease term, **5:164**
 required provisions, **5:148**
Security Deposits, this index
Self-incrimination privilege, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:107**
Senior citizens, termination provisions for
 Generally, **2:134**
 notice requirements, **2:135**
Smoking as breach, **8:98**
Special lease termination provisions for victims of domestic violence, **2:136**
Special practice considerations, illegal activity basis for eviction, **8:136**
Special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 Generally, **4:156**
 lease cancellation options, **4:136**
Special termination rules for active duty military personnel, **2:137**
Specific types of violations, cure of breach, **8:65**
Spouse (opposite or same-sex), right to have added to lease, **2:13**
Statutory postjudgment opportunity to cure breach
 Generally, **8:57**
 NYC, **8:58**
Subletting
 manufactured home parks, **6:146**
 term of sublease
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**
Successors
 binding effect of rent stabilization-type agreements, **4:176**
Summary Eviction, this index
Surrender of premises required for termination, **2:141**
Television antennae installation without consent as breach, **8:69**
Temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:136, 4:156**
Tenancy by estoppel, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**
Tenant access to rules and regulations, manufactured home parks, **6:139**

LEASES—Cont'd

Tenant right to lease offer for at least one-year term, manufactured home parks, **6:134 et seq.**
 Tenants' right to organize manufactured home parks, **6:145**
 retaliation protections, **6:145**
 Termination provisions for senior citizens
 Generally, **2:134**
 notice requirements, **2:135**
 Term of sublease
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 Timing of written offer of lease, manufactured home parks, **6:135**
 Types of violations, cure of breach, **8:65**
 Unauthorized alterations as breach, **8:79, 8:80**
 Unauthorized occupants as breach, **8:88**
 Unconscionable provisions, **2:21**
 Unconscionable provisions, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:21**
 Violations, specific types of, cure of breach, **8:65**
 Waste as breach, **8:79, 8:80**
 Written offer of lease, timing of, manufactured home parks, **6:135**

LICENSEES

Co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
 Evictions
 Generally, **8:16 et seq.**
 co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**
 proceeding against co-habitant, **8:23**
 remaining household members, proceedings against
 Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 spouse protections, **8:21**
 service of notice to quit, **8:19**
 spouse's rights, **8:21**
 Notice to quit
 Generally, **8:18**
 service, **8:19**
 superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:25**
 NYC Illegal Eviction Law, self-help evictions, **7:13**
 Parties, evictions, **8:17**
 Proceeding against co-habitant, **8:23**

LICENSEES—Cont'd

Remaining household members, proceedings against
 Generally, **8:20 et seq.**
 spouse protections, **8:21**
 Self-help evictions, NYC Illegal Eviction Law, **7:13**
 Service of notice to quit, **8:19**
 Spouse's rights, **8:21**

LOAN PROGRAMS
 Finance, this index

LOBBY ATTENDANT SERVICES
 Habitability, **2:87**

LOFT LAW
 Generally, **6:80 et seq.**
 Accreted units, IMD provisions, **6:90**
 Applicants for IMD status, burden of proof, **6:97**
 Applications for Loft Law coverage, **6:98**
 Assignment of lease
 Generally, **6:103**
 waivers, **6:104**
 Board, Loft
 Generally, **6:84**
 composition, **6:85**
 concurrent jurisdiction with courts, **6:87**
 duties, **6:86**
 regulations, **6:88**
 Broad construction, IMD provisions, **6:95**
 Burden of proof of applicants for IMD status, **6:97**
 Causation of tenant vacation intent, harassment, **6:121**
 Certificate of occupancy prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
 Compliance, owner pass on of costs of to tenants, **6:110**
 Composition of Loft Board, **6:85**
 Concurrent jurisdiction of courts and Loft Board, **6:87**
 Constitutionality, **6:83**
 Constructive purchase of fixtures, **6:105**
 Courts, Loft Board concurrent jurisdiction with, **6:87**
 Coverage, **6:89 et seq.**
 Coverage can be lost if unit is abandoned, **6:99**
 Duties of Loft Board, **6:86**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

LOFT LAW—Cont'd

Eviction

- Generally, **6:112 et seq.**
- certificate of occupancy prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
- factual issues, **6:115**
- issues of fact, **6:115**
- notice requirements, **6:116**
- occupancy certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
- personal use eviction, occupancy certificate as prerequisite to, **6:117**
- petitioner, specific showings required of
 - Generally, **6:113**
 - implications if showing not made, **6:114**
- Factual issues, eviction, **6:115**
- Family living, independent, unit indicia of, IMD provisions, **6:96**
- Fixtures
 - constructive purchase of, **6:105**
 - landlord election not to buy
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
- Habitability, **6:118**
- Harassment
 - Generally, **6:120 et seq.**
 - causation of tenant vacation intent, **6:121**
 - intent to cause tenants to vacate, **6:121**
 - remedies, **6:122**
 - tenant vacation, intent to cause, **6:121**
 - termination of use of IMD provision, **6:102**
 - vacation of tenant, intent to cause, **6:121**
- Hardship exemption, recorded covenant, **6:108**
- Improvements, sale of, **6:100 et seq.**
- Independent family living unit, indicia of, IMD provisions, **6:96**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:105**
- Intent to cause tenants to vacate, harassment, **6:121**
- Interim multiple development (IMD) provisions
 - 1987 amendments to Loft Law, **6:91**
 - 1992 amendments to Loft Law, **6:92**
 - 1996 Extensions of Loft Law, **6:93**
 - 2010 amendments to Loft Law, **6:94**
 - Generally, **6:89 et seq.**
 - accreted units, **6:90**

LOFT LAW—Cont'd

- Interim multiple development (IMD) provisions—Cont'd
- applicants for IMD status, burden of proof, **6:97**
- broad construction, **6:95**
- burden of proof status, **6:97**
- family living, independent, unit indicia of, **6:96**
- harassment of tenants terminates use of provision, **6:102**
- independent family living, unit indicia of, **6:96**
- status, burden of proof, **6:97**
- tenant harassment terminates use of provision, **6:102**
- unit indicia of independent family living, **6:96**
- Jurisdiction, **6:87**
- Landlord election not to buy fixtures
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
- Lease, assignment of
 - Generally, **6:103**
 - waivers, **6:104**
- Legalization requirements, **6:107**
- Loft Law coverage, **6:89**
- Loss of coverage if unit is abandoned, **6:99**
- Noncompliance, rent collections and, **6:109**
- Notice requirements, eviction, **6:116**
- Occupancy certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, eviction, **6:117**
- Ongoing right to apply for Loft Law coverage, **6:98**
- Owner pass on of costs of complying to tenants, **6:110**
- Owner's purchase as taking unit out of rent stabilization coverage, **6:101**
- Personal use eviction, occupancy certificate as prerequisite to eviction, **6:117**
- Petitioner, specific showings required for eviction
 - Generally, **6:113**
 - implications if showing not made, **6:114**
- Purpose, **6:82**
- Recorded covenant, hardship exemption, **6:108**
- Registration requirements, **6:106**
- Regulations, Loft Board, **6:88**

LOFT LAW—Cont'd

Remaining household members, succession rights in lofts, **6:119**
 Remedies, harassment, **6:122**
 Rent collections and noncompliance, **6:109**
 Rent control and rent stabilization
 Generally, **6:111**
 initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:105**
 owner's purchase as taking unit out of, **6:101**
 state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:52**
 Right to apply for Loft Law coverage, **6:98**
 Sale of fixtures or improvements, **6:100 et seq.**
 Scope, **6:89 et seq.**
 Specific showings required of eviction petitioner
 Generally, **6:113**
 implications if showing not made, **6:114**
 State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:52**
 Succession rights in lofts, **6:119**
 Tenant harassment terminates use of IMD provision, **6:102**
 Tenants, owner pass on of costs of complying to, **6:110**
 Tenant vacation, intent to cause, **6:121**
 Unit abandonment, loss of coverage, **6:99**
 Unit indicia of independent family living, IMD provisions, **6:96**
 Vacation of tenant, intent to cause, **6:121**

LONG-TERM RESIDENTS

Eviction exempt rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**

LOW INCOME PERSONS

See also Poor Persons, this index; Pro Se Litigation, this index
 Attorney's fees, **16:27**
 Low Income Housing Trust Fund Program, **4:61**
 Private Housing Finance Law, this index
 Source of income discrimination protection, **3:53**

MAINTENANCE

Article 7A Proceedings, this index
 Cooperatives, **6:67**
 Habitability, this index
 Housing Maintenance Code, **2:79**

MAINTENANCE—Cont'd

Nonpayment defense, maintenance in habitable and usable fashion element of warranty, **12:78**
 NYC Housing Court, **7:52**
 Repairs, this index
 Section 8 Programs, this index

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION
 Generally, **16:81**

MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS
 Generally, **6:132 et seq.**
 Assignment, **6:146**
 Change of use of park as exception to lease renewal requirement, **6:136**
 Charges, disclosure and reasonableness of, **6:140**
 Collective bargaining by tenants
 Generally, **6:144**
 retaliation protections, **6:145**
 DHCR enforcement of Real Property Law Section 233, **6:151**
 Disclose of charges, **6:140**
 Discrimination
 Generally, **6:154 et seq.**
 children, **6:156**
 Federal Fair Housing Act, **6:158**
 protected categories
 Generally, **6:155**
 children, **6:156**
 Real Property Law Sections 236, 237, **6:157**
 Eviction, specific grounds for, **6:152**
 Exception to lease renewal requirement, change of use of park, **6:136**
 Federal Fair Housing Act, **6:158**
 First refusal right when manufactured home park is offered for sale, **6:153**
 Habitability, **6:143**
 Leases
 Generally, **6:133**
 assignment, **6:146**
 attorney's fees, **6:150**
 change of use of park as exception to lease renewal requirement, **6:136**
 charges, disclosure and reasonableness of, **6:140**
 collective bargaining by tenants
 Generally, **6:144**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd

Leases—Cont'd
 collective bargaining by tenants—Cont'd
 retaliation protections, **6:145**
 DHCR, park owner filing annual registration statement with, **6:138**
 disclose of charges, **6:140**
 eviction, specific grounds for, **6:152**
 exception to renewal requirement, change of use of park, **6:136**
 first refusal right when manufactured home park is offered for sale, **6:153**
 habitability, **6:143**
 limitations on rent increases, **6:142**
 manufactured home park sales, first refusal right, **6:153**
 offer for at least one-year term, tenant right to, **6:134 et seq.**
 offer of lease for at least one-year term, tenant right to, **6:134 et seq.**
 one-year term, tenant right to lease offer for at least, **6:134 et seq.**
 park owner filing annual registration statement with DHCR, **6:138**
 reasonableness of charges, **6:140**
 registration statement with DHCR, park owner filing annual, **6:138**
 rent increase limitations, **6:142**
 roommates, **6:147**
 rules and regulations, tenant access to, **6:139**
 sales of manufactured homes within parks
 Generally, **6:148**
 approval rights, **6:149**
 security deposits, **6:141**
 specific grounds for eviction, **6:152**
 subletting, **6:146**
 tenant access to rules and regulations, **6:139**
 tenant right to lease offer for at least one-year term, **6:134 et seq.**
 tenants' right to organize
 Generally, **6:144**
 retaliation protections, **6:145**
 timing of written offer of lease, **6:135**
 written offer of lease, timing of, **6:135**
 Limitations on rent increases, **6:142**
 Manufactured home park sales, first refusal right, **6:153**
 Offer of lease for at least one-year term, tenant right to, **6:134 et seq.**

MANUFACTURED HOME PARKS—Cont'd

One-year term, tenant right to lease offer for at least, **6:134 et seq.**
Penalties for failure to comply with Real Property Law Section 233, **6:137**
Protected categories for discrimination purposes
 Generally, **6:155**
 children, **6:156**
Real Property Law protections for security deposits, **2:34**
Real Property Law Section 233
 Generally, **6:133**
 DHCR enforcement, **6:151**
 penalties for failure to comply, **6:137**
Reasonableness of charges, **6:140**
Rent increase limitations, **6:142**
Roommates, **6:147**
Rules and regulations, tenant access to, **6:139**
Sales of manufactured homes within parks
 Generally, **6:148**
 approval rights, **6:149**
 Security deposits, **2:34, 6:141**
 Specific grounds for eviction, **6:152**
 Subletting, **6:146**
Tenants
 access to rules and regulations, **6:139**
 right to lease offer for at least one-year term, **6:134 et seq.**
 right to organize
 Generally, **6:144**
 retaliation protections, **6:145**
 Timing of written offer of lease, **6:135**
 Written offer of lease, timing of, **6:135**

MARITAL STATUS
 Discrimination protection, **3:52**

MENTALLY ILL PERSONS
 Community residences, **6:123**

MILITARY SERVICE
 Assignment of counsel for servicemembers
 Generally, **15:26**
 summary evictions, **7:128**
 Counsel for servicemembers, assignment of, **15:26**
 Default judgments, nonmilitary affidavits, **15:19 et seq.**
 Leases, special termination rules for, **2:137**

MILITARY SERVICE—Cont'd

- Nonmilitary affidavits, default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**
- Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act, summary eviction, **15:22**
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, summary eviction, **15:23**

MIRRORS IN ELEVATORS

- Habitability, **2:88**

MISTAKE

- Vacate stipulation motions, **17:31**

MITCHELL-LAMA HOUSING

- Generally, **6:1**
- See also Private Housing Finance Law, this index

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

- Tenant vacates before expiration of lease, **2:139**

MORTGAGE AGENCY INSURED LOANS

- State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:65**

MORTGAGES

- Bankruptcy, mortgagee in possession, no eviction by, **20:22**
- Federally subsidized housing, mortgage assistance payments
 - Section 235, **5:188**
 - Section 236, **5:189**
- Foreclosure
 - Generally, **20:14**
 - receivers, habitability warranty breach liability, **12:86**
 - Habitability warranty breach liability in nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - Liability for breach of habitability warranty in nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - No eviction by mortgagee in possession, **20:22**
 - Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp, **4:63**
- Rent control, Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**

MOTION PRACTICE

- Generally, **13:1 et seq.**

MOTION PRACTICE—Cont'd

- Appeals of pretrial orders, **18:9**
- Appellate courts, **18:69**
- Article 7A proceedings, posttrial motion by owner, **19:45**
- Article 78 relief, **13:20**
- Change of venue, motion for, **13:29**
- Consolidation, this index
- Contempt proceeding, **19:100**
- Department of Social Services joinder, **13:17**
- Discontinue proceedings, **13:31, 13:32**
- Dismissal, this index
- Failure to prosecute, dismissal, **13:7**
- Federal agencies joinder, **13:19**
- Federal court, removal to, **13:30**
- Intervention, **13:16**
- Joinder, **13:16 et seq.**
- Parties, motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
- Postjudgment motions
 - Vacate Judgment Motions, this index
 - Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index
 - Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index
- Pretrial orders appeals, **18:9**
- Pro Se Litigation, this index
- Removal and consolidation in Supreme Court, motion for, **13:28**
- Removal to federal court, **13:30**
- Restore proceedings to calendar, **13:35 et seq.**
- Stay pending resolution of another matter, **13:33, 13:34**
- Succession rights cases, summary judgment
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**
- Summary eviction judgment, motion to vacate, **17:4 et seq.**
- Summary Judgment, this index
- Supreme Court, motion for removal and consolidation in, **13:28**
- Time to answer when motion to dismiss is denied, **13:5**
- Vacate Judgment Motions, this index
- Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index
- Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index
- Venue change, **13:29**
- Waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **13:12 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

MOTION PRACTICE—Cont'd

When grounds for dismissal must be raised, **13:4**
When motions are to be made, **13:2**
With or without prejudice, dismissal, **13:6**

MULTIPLE DWELLING LAW

See also Apartments, this index
Abandonment of multiple dwelling use, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:49**
Allegations in petitions, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:43**
Building no longer used as multiple dwelling, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:49**
Collection upon compliance, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:45**
DHCR registration failures, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:64**
Dismissal, pleading and proof compliance failure requirements, **12:44**
Ejectment actions, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:51**
Filings of registration statements, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:42**
Holdover proceedings, registration-related defense, **12:50**
Illegal third unit, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:47**
Interim multiple development (IMD) provisions. See Loft Law, this index
Multiple dwelling use abandonment, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:49**
New registration statement filings, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:42**
Noncompliance, recoupment of rents paid, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:46**
NYC registration requirements, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:40**
Petition allegations, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:43**
Pleading and proof compliance failure requires dismissal of nonpayment proceedings, **12:44**
Recoupment of rents paid where noncompliance, registration-related defense, **12:46**
Registration
case-by-case status determination, **12:39**

MULTIPLE DWELLING LAW—Cont'd

Registration—Cont'd
definitions, **12:38, 12:39**
status determination, case-by-case, **12:39**
Registration-related defenses
Generally, **12:37 et seq.**
See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:77, 2:78**
Statement filings, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:42**
Third units, illegal, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:47**
Third units, vacant, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:48**
Utility shut-offs in, summary eviction, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:39**
Vacant third unit, nonpayment, registration-related defense, **12:48**

MUTUAL HOUSING ASSOCIATION

Generally, **6:79**

NATIONAL HOUSING ACT UNITS

Exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:78**

NEGLIGENCE

Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:87**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS

Generally, **9:1 et seq., 12:1**
Abandonment of multiple dwelling use, **12:49**
Access requirements, **12:104**
Additional difficulties for recipients of public assistance, **12:10**
Aggregated abatements for multiple problems, **12:111**
Agreement for payment of rent, **9:10**
Allegations
demand for rent requirements, **9:31**
registration-related defense, **12:43**
Alteration ends exemption, certification-failure defense, **12:54**
Alternate rent arrangements to satisfy requirement, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:144**
Amendments of answers, **10:12**
Amount of rent due
petitions, **9:38**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Annoyances, habitability defenses, **12:112**
 Answers
 Generally, **12:1 et seq.**
 Asserting defenses, below
 interposing the answer, **12:1**
 service and filing of the answer, **12:6**
 what answer may contain, **12:5**
 when answer is due
 Generally, **12:2 et seq.**
 local rules, **12:3**
 NYC, **12:4**
 Appeals, stays pending, deposit of rent, **18:29**
 Article 7A administrator, liability for breach of
 habitability warranty, **12:90**
 Asserting defenses
 Generally, **10:1 et seq.**
 adjournments affecting time to answer, **10:8**
 amendments of answers, **10:12**
 content of answer, **10:11**
 extensions of time to answer, **10:10**
 oral or written answers, **10:4**
 time to answer
 Generally, **10:6 et seq.**
 adjournments affecting, **10:8**
 extensions of time, **10:10**
 verification, **10:5**
 when to answer
 Generally, **10:6 et seq.**
 adjournments affecting, **10:8**
 extensions of time, **10:10**
 who may answer, **10:3**
 written or oral answers, **10:4**
 Assumption or rejection of unexpired lease,
 bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
 Authorized rent requirements rent-regulated
 tenants, **9:6**
 Bankruptcy defense
 assumption or rejection of unexpired lease,
 10:61
 definitions, state law governs, **10:61**
 filing, **10:58 et seq.**
 lease, stay and termination status, **10:62,**
 10:63
 lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of,
 10:61
 plan, tenant-debtor, **10:64**
 procedure to lift stay, **10:60**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Bankruptcy defense—Cont'd
 rejection or assumption of unexpired lease,
 10:61
 state law governs definitions, **10:61**
 stay, lease termination status, **10:62, 10:63**
 stay, procedure to lift, **10:60**
 tenant-debtor plan, **10:64**
 tenant may assume/reject unexpired lease,
 10:61
 unexpired lease, assumption or rejection of,
 10:61
 unexpired lease, tenant may assume/reject,
 10:61
 Board of directors of condominium, liability
 for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**
 Breach, problems of proving, habitability
 defenses, **12:116**
 Breach of security claims, counterclaims,
 10:88
 Bright-line standard, habitability defenses,
 12:77
 Building no longer used as multiple dwelling,
 registration-related defense, **12:49**
 Burden of proof
 improper rental amount defense, **12:18**
 laches, **12:28**
 overcharge defense, **12:23**
 respondent prerequisites, **9:33**
 waiver of jury trial, **10:26**
 Certification-failure defense
 Generally, **12:52 et seq.**
 alteration ends exemption, **12:54**
 combined apartments, **12:55**
 conversion ends exemption, **12:54**
 exempt buildings, subsequent conversion/
 alteration ends exemption, **12:54**
 exemptions from certificate of occupancy
 requirement, **12:53**
 Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty
 provisions
 Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**
 exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**
 tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**
 older buildings exemptions from certificate
 of occupancy requirement, **12:53**
 requirements for combined apartments,
 12:55

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Certification-failure defense—Cont'd
 subsequent conversion/alteration ends
 exemption, **12:54**

Charges, petitioner may not seek
 Generally, **9:4**
 claims of additional charges as rent, **9:5**

Claim to possession, jurisdictional defenses, **10:55**

Collection upon compliance, registration-related defense, **12:45**

Combined apartments, certification-failure defense, **12:55**

Components of warranty of habitability, habitability defenses, **12:75**

Conditions dangerous to life, health, safety, counterclaims, **10:82**

Condominium board, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:89**

Construction disturbing tenants, habitability defenses, **12:109**

Constructive eviction, habitability defenses, **12:139**

Contents of answers, **12:5**

Cooperative shareholders
 liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
 standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**

Counterclaims
 Generally, **10:65 et seq.**
 administrative remedy, courts may consider, **10:86**
 amount, no jurisdictional limit on, **10:66**
 breach of security claims, **10:88**
 concurrent jurisdiction with DHCR, **10:85**
 conditions dangerous to life, health, safety, **10:82**
 courts may consider administrative remedy, **10:86**
 damages, **10:89**
 defense waivers by raising, **10:40**
 DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, **10:85**
 discretion to entertain or sever
 Generally, **10:67 et seq.**
 inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**
 related counterclaims, **10:69**
 equitable, waiver of jury trial, **10:36**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Counterclaims—Cont'd
 forum
 courts may consider administrative remedy, **10:86**
 DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, **10:85**

habitability claims
 Generally, **10:76 et seq.**
 waivers, **10:71**

habitability defenses, **12:98 et seq.**

health, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**

inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**

life, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**

mandatory counterclaims, **10:68**

negligence and, **10:87**

no jurisdictional limit on amount, **10:66**

orders to correct, **10:81**

overcharge of rent, **12:24**

personal injury, waiver of jury trial, **10:34**

plenary action, stay while pursuing counterclaim in, **10:75**

related counterclaims not stricken, **10:69**

rent overcharge, **10:84**

safety, conditions dangerous to, **10:82**

scope of claim, **10:80**

security breach claims, **10:88**

separate HP action as barring, **10:83**

settlement of suit affecting, **10:74**

statute of limitations, **10:79**

stay while pursuing counterclaim in plenary action, **10:75**

tort liability, **10:87**

waivers
 Generally, **10:70 et seq.**
 defenses by raising, **10:40**

habitability claims
 Generally, **10:71**
 continued rent not waive, **10:77**

regulated housing lease expirations, effect on waivers, **10:72**

Court may supervise discovery, **13:60**

Cross claims, **10:90**

Damages, counterclaims, **10:89**

Dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, habitability defenses, **12:76**

Death of tenant, petitions, **9:44**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Default in payment of rent, prerequisites, **9:13**
 Defenses
 Generally, **10:37 et seq.**, **12:7 et seq.**
 Asserting defenses, above
 Bankruptcy defense, above
 Certification-failure defense, above
 counterclaims, defense waivers by raising, **10:40**
 demand defenses, **12:7**, **12:8**
 equitable, waiver of jury trial, **10:36**
 Failure of Service of Process, this index
 failure to make proper rent demand, **12:7**
 failure to pay rent stabilization fee, **12:65 et seq.**
 Fair Debt Collection Practices Act violations, **9:21**
 Habitability defenses, below
 Improper rental amount defense, below
 Jurisdictional defenses, below
 Laches, below
 Liability for breach of habitability warranty, below
 notice of verification failure, **10:57**
 Overcharge defense, below
 Payment defense, below
 personal jurisdiction, lack of, **10:37**
 raising unrelated counterclaims, waiver by, **10:40**
 Registration-related defense, below
 Rent-impairing habitability violations, below
 rent stabilization fee, failure to pay, **12:65 et seq.**
 right to rent demand in lease waiver prohibited, **12:8**
 Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**
 stale demand, **9:34**
 Standing to assert habitability warranty, below
 tenant in possession, jurisdictional defenses
 Generally, **10:54**
 claims of possession, **10:55**
 unrelated counterclaims, waiver by raising, **10:40**
 verification of petition failure
 Generally, **10:56**
 notice of verification failure, **10:57**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Defenses—Cont'd
 waiver by raising unrelated counterclaims, **10:40**
 waiver of right to rent demand in lease prohibited, **12:8**
 Definitions, state law governs, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
 Delayed assertion of claim element, laches, **12:31**
 Demand defenses, **12:7**, **12:8**
 Demand for jury trial
 Generally, **9:15 et seq.**, **10:13**
 allegations in petition, **9:31**
 amount due, **9:26**
 extensions of time, **10:18**
 Fair Debt Collection Practices Act
 Generally, **9:20 et seq.**
 violations as defense, **9:21**
 fees, **10:19 et seq.**
 form of demand, **9:17**
 holdovers, **10:16**
 how demand is served, **9:24**
 late filings, **10:17**
 lease terms as controlling, **9:29**
 limitation of demand to rent due, **9:27**
 motion to strike demand, **10:22**
 non-NYC nonpayments, **10:16**
 period for which due, **9:26**
 petitioner must make demand for rent, **9:17**
 respondent, demand on, **9:30**
 second nonpayment proceeding, **9:35**
 service, **9:24**
 specificity of demand, **9:28**
 stale demand, **9:34**
 stays pending appeal, **18:29**
 terms of lease as controlling, **9:29**
 time to make, **10:15**
 what demand must state, **9:25 et seq.**
 when demand made, **9:18**
 whom demanded, **9:30**
 who must make demand, **9:19**
 written demand requirements, **9:23**
 Demand for rent
 Generally, **9:15 et seq.**
 contents, **9:25 et seq.**
 demand for jury trial after, **9:17**
 lease terms as controlling, **9:29**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Demand for rent—Cont'd
 second nonpayment proceeding, **9:35**
 service, **9:24**
 summary eviction default judgment, **15:11**
 what demand must state, **9:25 et seq.**
 who must make, **9:19**

Deposits of rent, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:143**

DHCR
 counterclaims, concurrent jurisdiction, **10:85**
 registration failures, registration-related defense, **12:64**

Discovery supervision
 Generally, **13:60**
 holdovers vs nonpayments, **13:54 et seq.**

Discretion to entertain or sever counterclaim
 Generally, **10:67 et seq.**
 inextricably intertwined counterclaims, **10:68**
 related counterclaims, **10:69**

Dismissal, pleading and proof compliance failure requires, registration-related defense, **12:44**

Earmarked payments, intended period, **9:26**

Ejection actions, registration-related defense, **12:51**

Elements of defenses
 habitability
 Generally, **12:75**
 reasonably intended uses, **12:79**
 usable fashion maintenance, **12:78**
 laches, **12:29**

Equitable counterclaims, waiver of jury trial, **10:36**

Exceptions, landlord-tenant relationship allegation as prerequisites, **9:12**

Excuse for delay
 Generally, **12:34**
 nonpossessory judgments, **12:35**

Exempt buildings, subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, certification-failure defense, **12:54**

Exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, certification-failure defense, **12:53**

Expiration or termination of lease, evictions, **8:49**

Failure of Service of Process, this index

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Failure to make proper rent demand defenses, **12:7**

Failure to pay rent stabilization fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**

Failure to plead and prove compliance requires dismissal, registration-related defense, **12:44**

Fair Debt Collection Practices Act
 Generally, **9:20 et seq.**
 violations as defense, **9:21**

Federal regulation status of unit, **9:43**

Fees, petitioner may not seek, **9:4**

Filings of registration statements, registration-related defense, **12:42**

Foreclosure receivers, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**

Forum
 administrative remedy, courts may consider, **10:86**
 tenant choice, overcharge defense, **12:25**

Good faith, habitability defenses, **12:105**

Habitability defenses
 Generally, **12:68, 12:68 et seq.**
 access requirements, **12:104**
 against whom claim can be asserted, **12:85**
 aggregated abatements for multiple problems, **12:111**
 annoyances, **12:112**
 breach, problems of proving, **12:116**
 bright-line standard, **12:77**
 components of warranty of habitability, **12:75**
 constitutionality of habitability statute, **12:72**
 construction disturbing tenants, **12:109**
 constructive eviction, **12:139**
 counterclaims, **10:76 et seq., 12:98 et seq.**
 dangerous to life, health, or safety element of warranty, **12:76**
 elements of warranty
 Generally, **12:75**
 maintenance in habitable and usable fashion, **12:78**
 reasonably intended uses, **12:79**
 usable fashion maintenance, **12:78**
 good faith, **12:105**
 health dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 inconveniences, **12:112**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Habitability defenses—Cont'd
 judicial interpretations and applications, **12:106**
 latent defects, **12:74**
 lesser problems, **12:112**
 Liability for breach of habitability warranty, below
 life dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 maintenance in habitable and usable fashion element of warranty, **12:78**
 multiple problems, aggregated abatements for, **12:111**
 notice requirements, **12:103**
 partial actual eviction, **12:140**
 patent defects, **12:74**
 pre-statute case law, **12:70**
 problems of proving breach, **12:116**
 proof of breach problems, **12:116**
 Remedy for breach of habitability warranty, below
 rent abatement, statute of limitations for, **12:102**
 rent deposit orders, **12:136 et seq.**
 Rent-impairing habitability violations, below
 responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114, 12:115**
 safety dangers element of warranty, **12:76**
 security failures, **12:113**
 Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**
 Standing to assert habitability warranty, below
 statute of limitations for rent abatement, **12:102**
 statutory authority
 Generally, **12:69 et seq.**
 pre-statute case law, **12:70**
 third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114, 12:115**
 usable fashion maintenance, **12:78**
 vicarious liability, **12:114, 12:115**
 waivers
 Generally, **12:73**
 counterclaims, **10:71**
 warranty of habitability, elements of, **12:75**
 warranty of habitability elements of, **12:75**
 water leakage, **12:108**
 water leakage and mold, **12:107**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Habitability defenses—Cont'd
 who can assert habitability defenses, **12:80 et seq.**
 Health, conditions dangerous to, counterclaims, **10:82**
 Health dangers element of habitability warranty, **12:76**
 Holdover claims compared
 discovery more freely granted, **13:54 et seq.**
 prior initiation of, **11:15 et seq.**
 summary evictions, **7:34**
 Illegal third unit, registration-related defense, **12:47**
 Improper rental amount defense
 Generally, **12:17**
 burden of proof, **12:18**
 rent increases, **12:19 et seq.**
 Inconveniences, habitability defenses, **12:112**
 Inextricably intertwined counterclaims, counterclaims, **10:68**
 Judgment
 summary eviction, **15:2**
 tender of rent precludes payment defense, **12:15**
 Judicial interpretations and applications of habitability defenses, **12:106**
 Jurisdictional defenses
 Generally, **10:49 et seq.**
 appearance, no waiver of subject matter jurisdiction issues by, **10:52**
 bankruptcy filing, **10:58 et seq.**
 claim to possession, **10:55**
 notice of verification failure, **10:57**
 personal jurisdiction. See Failure of Service of Process, this index
 possession, tenant
 Generally, **10:54**
 claims of possession, **10:55**
 statutory requirements, subject matter jurisdiction issues, **10:51**
 subject matter jurisdiction issues
 Generally, **10:50 et seq.**
 appeal, raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 appearance, no waiver by, **10:52**
 raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 statutory requirements, **10:51**
 tenant does not waive by appearing, **10:52**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Jurisdictional defenses—Cont'd
 tenant in possession
 Generally, **10:54**
 claims of possession, **10:55**
 verification of petition failure
 Generally, **10:56**
 notice of verification failure, **10:57**

Jury trials
 Generally, **10:13 et seq.**
 Demand for jury trial, above

Laches
 Generally, **12:26 et seq.**
 burden of proof, **12:28**
 cases considered on individual basis, **12:27**
 delayed assertion of claim element, **12:31**
 elements of defense, **12:29**
 excuse for delay
 Generally, **12:34**
 nonpossessory judgments, **12:35**
 lack of notice to respondent, **12:32**
 prejudice element, **12:33**
 respondent, lack of notice to, **12:32**
 valid claim element, **12:30**

Landlord-tenant relationship allegation as
 prerequisites
 Generally, **9:11**
 exceptions, **9:12**

Late charges
 Generally, **9:7**
 manufactured home parks, **9:8**

Latent defects, habitability defenses, **12:74**

Lease, stay and termination status, bankruptcy
 defense, **10:62, 10:63**

Lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of,
 bankruptcy defense, **10:61**

Lease terms as controlling, demand for rent
 requirements, **9:29**

Legal rent proof, overcharge defense, **12:23**

Lesser problems, habitability defenses, **12:112**

Liability for breach of habitability warranty
 Generally, **12:85 et seq.**
 Article 7A administrator, **12:90**
 board of directors of condominium, **12:89**
 condominium board, **12:89**
 cooperative shareholder, **12:88**
 foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 Habitability defenses, above

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Liability for breach of habitability warranty
 —Cont'd
 mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 NYC or NYCHA, **12:87**
 receivers in mortgage foreclosure, **12:86**
 Remedy for breach of habitability warranty,
 below
 responsibility for third-party acts, **12:114,**
 12:115
 shareholder in cooperative, **12:88**
 third-party acts, responsibility for, **12:114,**
 12:115

Life, conditions dangerous to
 counterclaim, **10:82**
 habitability defenses, **12:76**

Local rules, when answer is due, **12:3**

Maintenance in habitable and usable fashion
 element of warranty of habitability
 defenses, **12:78**

Mandatory counterclaims, **10:68**

Manufactured home parks, late charges, **9:8**

Month-to-month tenants, payment defense,
 12:12

Mortgage foreclosure receivers, liability for
 breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**

Motion to strike demand jury demand, **10:22**

Multiple Dwelling Law Section 302 penalty
 provisions
 Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**
 exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**
 tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**

Multiple dwellings
 aggregated abatements for, habitability
 defenses, **12:111**
 definitions, **12:38, 12:39**
 registration petitions, **9:40 et seq.**
 registration-related defense, **12:37**
 use abandonment, registration-related
 defense, **12:49**

Negligence and counterclaims, **10:87**

New registration statement filings, registration-
 related defense, **12:42**

Noncompliance, recoupment of rents paid,
 registration-related defense, **12:46**

Notice of nonpayment of rent, **9:16**

Notice requirements, habitability defenses,
 12:103

NYC, when answer is due, **12:4**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- NYC or NYCHA, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:87**
- NYC registration requirements, registration-related defense, **12:40**
- Occupancy, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**
- Older buildings exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**
- Oral or written answers to petitions, **10:4**
- Orders to correct, **10:81**
- Overcharge defense
 - Generally, **12:22 et seq.**
 - burden of proof, **12:23**
 - counterclaims, **10:84, 12:24**
 - forum, tenant has choice of, **12:25**
 - legal rent proof, **12:23**
 - tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
- Partial actual eviction
 - habitability defenses, **12:140**
- Patent defects
 - habitability defenses, **12:74**
- Payment defense
 - Generally, **12:9 et seq.**
 - additional difficulties for recipients of public assistance, **12:10**
 - judgment, tender of rent precludes, **12:15**
 - month-to-month tenants, **12:12**
 - public assistance recipients, additional difficulties for, **12:10**
 - receipt requirements, **12:11**
 - tender and refusal, **12:13 et seq.**
 - tender of rent precludes judgment and warrant, **12:15**
 - warrant, tender of rent precludes, **12:15**
 - written receipt requirements, **12:11**
- Payment of rent
 - agreement for as prerequisite, **9:10**
 - default as prerequisite, **9:13**
- Penalties, petitioner may not seek, **9:4**
- Penalty provisions of Multiple Dwelling Law
 - Section 302
 - Generally, **12:56 et seq., 12:63**
 - exceptions to rent collection bar, **12:62**
 - tenant knowledge as waiver, **12:60**
- Personal injury counterclaims, waiver of jury trial, **10:34**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Personal jurisdiction. See Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Petition allegations
 - registration-related defense, **12:43**
- Petitioner may additional charges as rent, **9:5**
- Petitioner may not seek fees, charges or penalties, **9:4**
- Petitioner must make demand for rent, **9:17**
- Petitioner must seek rent, **9:3**
- Petitions
 - Generally, **9:37**
 - Allegations, above
 - amendments of answers, **10:12**
 - amount of rent due, **9:38**
 - Asserting defenses, above
 - content of answer, **10:11**
 - death of tenant, **9:44**
 - federal regulation status of unit, **9:43**
 - landlord-tenant relationship allegation
 - Generally, **9:11**
 - exceptions, **9:12**
 - multiple dwelling registration, **9:40 et seq.**
 - notice of verification failure, **10:57**
 - oral or written answers, **10:4**
 - registrations multiple dwelling, **9:40 et seq.**
 - rent regulatory status, **9:39**
 - specific pleading requirements, **9:37**
 - tenant death, **9:44**
 - unit federal regulation status, **9:43**
 - verification failure
 - Generally, **10:56**
 - notice of verification failure, **10:57**
 - verification of answers, **10:5**
 - when to answer
 - Generally, **10:6 et seq.**
 - adjournments affecting, **10:8**
 - extensions of time, **10:10**
 - who may answer, **10:3**
 - written or oral answers, **10:4**
 - Plan, tenant-debtor
 - bankruptcy defense, **10:64**
 - Pleading and proof compliance failure requires dismissal, registration-related defense, **12:44**
 - Pleadings. Petitions, above
 - Plenary action, stay while pursuing counterclaim in, **10:75**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Possession of unit by respondent, prerequisite, **9:14**

Prejudice element
laches, **12:33**

Prerequisites
Generally, **9:9**
agreement for payment of rent, **9:10**
attorney's signature, **9:36**
burden of proof, **9:33**
default in payment of rent, **9:13**
demand for rent, **9:15**
Demand for rent, above

Fair Debt Collection Practices Act
Generally, **9:20 et seq.**
violations as defense, **9:21**

landlord-tenant relationship allegation
Generally, **9:11**
exceptions, **9:12**

notice of nonpayment, **9:16**

payment of rent agreement for, **9:10**

payment of rent default, **9:13**

Petitions, above

possession of unit by respondent, **9:14**

rent payment agreement, **9:10**

rent payment default, **9:13**

respondent
burden of proof, **9:33**
possession of unit, **9:14**
rent demand on, **9:30**

service of demand for rent, **9:24**

signatures of attorney, **9:36**

specificity of rent demand, **9:28**

stale demand, **9:34**

unit possession by respondent, **9:14**

what demand for rent must state, **9:25 et seq.**

when demand made, **9:18**

whom rent demanded, **9:30**

who must make demand for rent, **9:19**

written debt demand requirements, **9:23**

Pre-statute case law
habitability defenses, **12:70**

Procedure to lift stay of bankruptcy defense, **10:60**

Proof of breach problems, habitability defenses, **12:116**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Public assistance recipients, additional difficulties for, **12:10**

Raising subject matter jurisdiction issues on appeal, **10:53**

Raising unrelated counterclaims, defense waiver by, **10:40**

Receipt requirements, payment defense, **12:11**

Receivers in mortgage foreclosure, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:86**

Recoupment of rents paid where noncompliance, registration-related defense, **12:46**

Registration-related defense
Generally, **12:37**
abandonment of multiple dwelling use, **12:49**

allegations in petitions, **12:43**

building no longer used as multiple dwelling, **12:49**

collection upon compliance, **12:45**

DHCR registration failures, **12:64**

dismissal, pleading and proof compliance failure requires, **12:44**

ejectment actions, **12:51**

failure to plead and prove compliance requires dismissal, **12:44**

filings of registration statements, **12:42**

illegal third unit, **12:47**

landlord can collect upon compliance, **12:45**

multiple dwelling, **12:37**

multiple dwelling defined, **12:38, 12:39**

multiple dwelling use abandonment, **12:49**

new registration statement filings, **12:42**

noncompliance, recoupment of rents paid, **12:46**

NYC registration requirements, **12:40**

petition allegations, **12:43**

pleading and proof compliance failure requires dismissal, **12:44**

recoupment of rents paid where noncompliance, **12:46**

statement filings, **12:42**

third unit, vacant, **12:48**

third units, illegal, **12:47**

vacant third unit, **12:48**

Registrations of multiple dwelling, petitions, **9:40 et seq.**

Rejection or assumption of unexpired lease, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Remedy for breach of habitability warranty
 Generally, **12:91 et seq.**, **12:118**, **12:128**
 comparative damages, **12:129**
 consequential damages, **12:94**
 damages, **12:117**
 emotional distress damages, **12:96**
 percentage damages, **12:92**
 punitive damages, **12:97**, **12:119**, **12:129**
 rent abatement remedy, **12:93**, **12:95**
 repair and deduct, **12:120 et seq.**
 set-offs, **12:117**, **12:131**

Rent
 abatement, statute of limitations for, **12:102**
 amount of rent due, **9:38**
 counterclaims for rent overcharge, **10:84**
 demand for rent, above
 deposit order as defense, **12:136 et seq.**
 habitability violations, rent-impairing
 Generally, **12:141 et seq.**
 alternate rent arrangements to satisfy
 requirement, **12:144**
 deposits of rent, **12:143**
 elements of claim, **12:141**
 rent deposits, **12:143**
 rent-impairing violations, **12:141**
 rent voluntarily paid, **12:145**
 satisfaction of requirement through
 alternate rent arrangements to,
12:144
 six months rule, **12:142**
 tenant must deposit rent, **12:143**
 unavailable defense cases, **12:147**
 voluntarily paid rent, **12:145**
 increases, improper rental amount defense,
12:19 et seq.
 limitation of demand to rent due, **9:27**
 notice of nonpayment, **9:16**
 overcharge counterclaims, **10:84**
 payer standing to assert habitability war-
 ranty, **12:81**
 payment agreement, prerequisites, **9:10**
 payment default, prerequisites, **9:13**
 petition, amount of rent due, **9:38**
 petitioner must seek, **9:3**
 regulatory status
 petitions, **9:39**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Rent—Cont'd
 regulatory status—Cont'd
 stabilization fee, failure to pay defense,
12:65 et seq.
 waiver of jury trial, **10:30 et seq.**
 respondent, demand on, **9:30**
 service of demand for, **9:24**
 specificity of demand, **9:28**
 voluntarily payment, rent-impairing habit-
 ability violations, **12:145**
 what demand for must state, **9:25 et seq.**
 whom demanded, **9:30**
 written demand requirements, **9:23**

Requirements
 attorney's signature, **9:36**
 combined apartments, certification-failure
 defense, **12:55**
 demand for rent, above
 Prerequisites, above

Respondents
 lack of notice to, laches, **12:32**
 possession of unit, **9:14**
 prerequisites, burden of proof, **9:33**
 rent demand on, **9:30**

Responsibility for third-party acts, habitability
 defenses, **12:114**, **12:115**

Right to rent demand in lease waiver
 prohibited, **12:8**

Safety danger element of habitability warranty
 counterclaims, **10:82**
 defenses, **12:76**

Satisfaction of requirement through alternate
 rent arrangements to, rent-impairing habit-
 ability violations, **12:144**

Scope of claim, counterclaims, **10:80**

Second nonpayment proceeding, demand for
 rent requirements, **9:35**

Security breach claims, counterclaims, **10:88**

Security failures, habitability defenses, **12:113**

Separate HP action as barring counterclaims,
10:83

Service
 answer, **12:6**
 demand for rent, **9:24**
 Failure of Service of Process, this index
 Settlement of suit affecting counterclaims,
10:74

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Shareholder in cooperative, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:88**
Signatures of attorney, **9:36**
Six months rule, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:142**
Specificity of rent demand, **9:28**
Spiegel Law defense, **12:133 et seq.**
Stale demand, **9:34**
Standing to assert habitability warranty
 Generally, **12:80 et seq.**
 cooperative tenant shareholders, **12:83**
 occupancy, tenant not in, **12:84**
 payer of rent, **12:81**
 rent payer, **12:81**
 tenant associations, **12:82**
 tenant not in occupancy, **12:84**
 tenant-shareholders in cooperative, **12:83**
State law governs definitions, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
Statement filings, registration-related defense, **12:42**
Statute of limitations
 counterclaims, **10:79**
 rent abatement, habitability defenses, **12:102**
Statutory authority
 Generally, **9:2**
 habitability defenses
 Generally, **12:69 et seq.**
 pre-statute case law, **12:70**
Statutory requirements
 jurisdictional defenses, **10:51**
 landlord-tenant relationship allegation as prerequisites
 exceptions, **9:12**
Stay, lease termination status, **10:62, 10:63**
Stay, procedure to lift, **10:60**
Stays pending appeal, **18:29**
Stay while pursuing counterclaim in plenary action, **10:75**
Subject matter jurisdiction
 appeal, raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 appearance, no waiver by, **10:52**
 concurrent jurisdiction with DHCR, **10:85**
 DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, **10:85**
 jurisdictional defenses, **10:51**
 raising defense on appeal, **10:53**
 statutory requirements, **10:51**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Subsequent conversion/alteration ends exemption, certification-failure defense, **12:54**
Summary evictions
 distinguished, **1:23**
 judgment, **15:2**
Tenant associations, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:82**
Tenant death, **9:44**
Tenant-debtor plan, bankruptcy defense, **10:64**
Tenant has choice of forum, overcharge defense, **12:25**
Tenant in possession, jurisdictional defenses
 Generally, **10:54**
 claims of possession, **10:55**
Tenant may assume/reject unexpired lease, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
Tenant must deposit rent, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:143**
Tenant not in occupancy, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**
Tenant-shareholders in cooperative, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:83**
Tender and refusal, payment defense, **12:13 et seq.**
Tender of rent precludes judgment and warrant, **12:15**
Terms of lease as controlling, demand for rent requirements, **9:29**
Third party adoption of waiver of jury trial, **10:29**
Third-party liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:114, 12:115**
Third units
 illegal, registration-related defense, **12:47**
 vacant, registration-related defense, **12:48**
Tort liability, counterclaims, **10:87**
Unexpired lease, assumption or rejection of, bankruptcy defense, **10:61**
Unit federal regulation status, petitions, **9:43**
Unit possession by respondent, prerequisites, **9:14**
Unrelated counterclaims, defense waiver by raising, **10:40**
Vacant third unit, registration-related defense, **12:48**
Valid claim element, laches, **12:30**
Verification of answers, **10:5**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
Verification of petition failure, jurisdictional defenses
 Generally, **10:56**
 notice of verification failure, **10:57**
Voluntarily paid rent, rent-impairing habitability violations, **12:145**
Waiver of jury trial
 Generally, **10:14, 10:23 et seq.**
 burden of proof, **10:26**
 causes of action subsequent to agreement, **10:35**
 conspicuous notice, **10:25**
 counterclaims, equitable, **10:36**
 counterclaims, personal injury, **10:34**
 defenses, equitable, **10:36**
 equitable counterclaims, **10:36**
 equitable defenses, **10:36**
 expiration of lease affecting, **10:28**
 federal regulations affecting waivers, **10:33**
 hearing on contested waiver, **10:27**
 knowing waivers, **10:24**
 lease expiration affecting, **10:28**
 notice of right, **10:25**
 personal injury counterclaims, **10:34**
 rent regulation issues, **10:30 et seq.**
 third party adoption, **10:29**
 voluntariness, **10:24**
Waivers of counterclaims
 Generally, **10:70 et seq.**
 habitability claims, **10:71**
 lease expiration in regulated housing, **10:72**
Waivers of defenses
 habitability, **12:73**
 raising unrelated counterclaims, **10:40**
Waivers of right to rent demand in lease prohibited, **12:8**
Warrant, tender of rent precludes payment defense, **12:15**
Warranty of habitability, elements of, **12:75**
Water leakage, habitability defenses, **12:108**
Water leakage and mold, habitability defenses, **12:107**
What demand for rent must state, **9:25 et seq.**
When answer is due
 Generally, **12:2 et seq.**
 local rules, **12:3**
 NYC, **12:4**

NONPAYMENT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd
When rent demand made, **9:18**
When to answer petition
 Generally, **10:6 et seq.**
 adjournments affecting, **10:8**
 extensions of time, **10:10**
Who can assert habitability defenses, **12:80 et seq.**
Who may answer petitions, **10:3**
Who must make demand for rent, **9:19**
Written debt demand requirements, **9:23**
Written or oral answers to petitions, **10:4**
Written receipt requirements, payment defense, **12:11**
NONPRIMARY RESIDENCES
Eviction predicate notices, rent regulated tenancies, **8:205, 8:206**
NOTICES, PREDICATE
Predicate Notices, this index
NUISANCE ABATEMENT LAW
Eviction, illegal activity as basis for, **8:118**
NUISANCE EVICTIONS
Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:89 et seq.**
 Cure of breach, **8:59**
NURSING HOME TENANTS
Holdover proceedings defenses, **11:64, 11:65**
Personal jurisdiction, summary evictions, **7:175**
Statutory protection for victims of domestic abuse, **11:66**
NYC HOUSING AUTHORITY (NYCHA)
Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
NYC HOUSING COURT (NYCHC)
Advisory Council, **7:60**
Ancillary matters, jurisdiction over, **7:53**
Help Center attorneys, **7:56**
Jurisdiction
 ancillary matters, **7:53**
 concurrent jurisdiction with certain agencies, **7:55**
 limitations on Housing Court jurisdiction, **7:54**
 Maintenance standards, nonjury trials, **7:61**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

NYC HOUSING COURT (NYCHC)—Cont'd
Summary evictions
Generally, **7:48 et seq.**
See also Summary Eviction, this index

NYC ILLEGAL EVICTION LAW
Self-Help Eviction, this index

OBJECTIONABLE CONDUCT
Summary Eviction, this index

OCCUPANCY
Agreement for occupancy agreement relevancy, squatters, **8:15**
Alternative housing, occupant cannot find, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:40**
Certificates of occupancy
Loft Law, certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
personal use eviction, Loft Law, **6:117**
requirement, older buildings exemptions from
certification-failure defense, **12:53**
Conditions of occupancy. See Residential
Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
Continuing occupancy, foreclosure, **20:35**
Disclosure of social security number, residential
landlord-tenant relationship, **2:43**
Eviction
illegal occupancy, **8:157 et seq.**
unauthorized occupants, **8:88**
Family member restrictions, **2:44**
Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
Foreclosure, continuing occupancy, **20:35**
Habitability warranty, standing to assert, **12:84**
Holdover proceedings, use and occupancy
demands, **8:4 et seq.**
Illegal Eviction Law, occupant protections, **7:7**
et seq.
Illegal occupancy, eviction, **8:157 et seq.**
Leases, unauthorized occupants as breach, **8:88**
Loft Law, occupancy certificate as prerequisite to personal use eviction, **6:117**
Notices, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:42**
Number of occupants permitted, **2:48**
Number of occupants standards, **2:98**
Older buildings exemptions from certificate of occupancy requirement, **12:53**

OCCUPANCY—Cont'd
Overcrowding as breach of lease, **8:81**
Residences
Generally, **2:42 et seq.**
See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
Restrictions on occupancy of family members or roommates, **2:44**
Roommates, this index
Section 8 Programs, this index
Self-help evictions, occupant protection, **7:7 et seq.**
Social security number disclosure, residential
landlord-tenant relationship, **2:43**
Squatters, occupancy agreement relevancy, **8:15**
Standards for number of occupants, residential
landlord-tenant relationship, **2:98**
Standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**
Stay of warrant of eviction, alternative housing, occupant cannot find, **15:40**
Unauthorized occupants, breach of lease, **8:88**

ORAL AGREEMENTS
Leases, **2:6 et seq.**

ORGANIZATIONS OF TENANTS
Generally, **2:125**
Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
Condominiums, this index
Cooperatives, this index
Rent strikes, **2:126**
Right to organize under Real Property Law
Section 230, **19:5**

OVERCHARGES
Rent Overcharges, this index

OVERCROWDING
Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:81**

OVERREACHING
Vacate stipulation motions, **17:32**

PAROL EVIDENCE RULE
Leases, **2:9**

PARTIAL ACTUAL EVICTION
Habitability defense, nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**

PARTIES

- Assignee of rents, **7:93**
- Corporations as
 - Generally, **7:68**
 - counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
- Deceased tenants, **7:105 et seq.**
- Default, purchaser after, **7:79**
- Descriptions of respondents, summary evictions, **7:114**
- Evictions
 - foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:33**
 - licensees, **8:17**
 - squatters, **8:10**
- Foreclosure, proceedings after, evictions, **8:33**
- Guardians ad litem as
 - Generally, **7:119 et seq.**
- See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Guardians for incompetents, **7:118**
- Illegal use, person authorized to end, **7:83**
- Incompetents, guardians for, **7:118**
- Lessee entitled to possession, **7:85**
- Lessors, **7:73**
- Licensees, **8:17**
- Managers of some NYC-owned buildings, **7:86**
- Motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
- Nonexistent corporation as, **7:6**
- NYC, managers of some buildings, **7:86**
- Personal jurisdiction, parties who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
- Person authorized to end illegal use, **7:83**
- Person entitled to possession, **7:82**
- Person forcibly put out or kept out, **7:80**
- Persons who may maintain proceeding, **7:72 et seq.**
- Purchaser after default, **7:79**
- Receivers, **7:84**
- Remaindermen, **7:78**
- Rents assignee, **7:93**
- Respondents, **7:96 et seq.**
- Reversioners, **7:78**
- Sharecropper, **7:81**
- Squatters, **8:10**
- Standing requirements
 - Generally, **7:70**
 - petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
- Substitution, requirements for, **7:92, 7:93**
- Successor-in-interest, **7:91**

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Summary evictions
 - Generally, **7:35, 7:67 et seq.**
 - See also Summary Eviction, this index
- Who must be served, personal jurisdiction, **7:165 et seq.**

PARTNERSHIP STATUS

- Discrimination protection, **3:52**

PAYMENT

- Assumption or rejection of unexpired lease, nonpayment defense, **10:61**
- Certification of occupancy, nonpayment defenses, **12:52 et seq.**
- Counterclaims, nonpayment, **10:65 et seq.**
- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Lease, unexpired, assumption or rejection of, **10:61**
- Proof of payment evidence, summary eviction, **14:46**
- Retaliatory eviction claims, payment of rent requirements, **11:27**
- Section 8 Programs, this index

PEEPHOLES

- Habitability, **2:89**

PERCENTAGE DAMAGES

- Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty
- remedy for breach, **12:92**

PERMISSION ISSUES

- Squatter evictions, **8:13, 8:14**

PERSONAL JURISDICTION

- Affixation at correct property, **7:185 et seq.**
- Conspicuous place service if personal/ substituted service fails, **7:184**
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Federally subsidized housing, **7:194**
- Filing, **7:189 et seq.**
- HUD rules, **7:194**
- Incarcerated tenants, **7:176**
- Lack of, motion to vacate default judgment, **17:12 et seq.**
- Nursing home tenants, **7:175**
- Place of business service, **7:177**
- Proper service of process required for jurisdiction, **7:158**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

PERSONAL JURISDICTION—Cont'd

Reasonable application to make personal or substituted service, **7:170 et seq.**
RPAPL Section 735 service requirements, **7:169**
Statutory service requirements, **7:169**
Substituted service, reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
Substituted service on person living/working at premises, **7:178 et seq.**
Summary eviction
Generally, **7:174 et seq.**
See also Summary Eviction, this index
Who may serve process, **7:159 et seq.**

PETITIONS

Adequacy of allegations to give notice, **7:138**
Article 7A proceedings, **19:26 et seq.**
Attorney's signature, **7:135**
Challenges to verification, **7:136**
Contents requirements, **7:137**
Facts upon which proceeding is based, **7:140**
Holdover proceedings, **7:141**
Inconsistent theories, **7:139**
Multiple dwelling registration, **7:142, 7:143**
Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
Notices
adequacy of allegations to give, **7:138**
statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
Order to show cause, **7:132**
Prayers, **7:148 et seq.**
Predicate notices, statements in, **7:141**
Registration, multiple dwelling, **7:142, 7:143**
Rent regulatory status allegations, **7:144, 7:145**
RPAPL Section 741 contents requirements, **7:137**
Service of, Article 7A proceedings, **19:35 et seq.**
Show cause order, **7:132**
Standing allegations, **7:71**
Statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
Summary evictions
Generally, **7:129 et seq.**
See also Summary Eviction, this index
Time to answer, **1:29**
Verification
Generally, **7:134 et seq.**
challenges, **7:136**
Who may issue, **7:131**

PET RULES

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:71 et seq.**
Defenses
guide dogs, **11:34, 11:57**
Disabled persons protections, reasonable accommodations, **3:37**
Federally subsidized housing programs occupancy
Generally, **5:46**
termination of tenancy for harboring of pets, **5:75**
Holdover proceedings defenses
Generally, **11:46 et seq.**
See also Holdover Proceedings, this index
condominiums, **11:51**
cooperatives, **11:51**
exemption for NYC Health Authority buildings, **11:50**
guide dogs, **11:34, 11:57**
harboring of pet, open and notorious, **11:48**
jurisdictions without pet law, **11:55**
knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes waiver, **11:49**
NYC Health Authority buildings exemption, **11:50**
on-site employees' knowledge of pet by constitutes waiver, **11:49**
open and notorious harboring of pet, **11:48**
pre-statute cases, **11:55**
statute of limitations, **11:54**
timely landlord action requirements, **11:47**
time to commence proceeding, **11:52, 11:53**
waiver
Generally, **11:56**
knowledge of pet by on-site employees constitutes, **11:49**
Reasonable accommodations, disabled persons protections, **3:37**
Violations, evictions, **8:71 et seq.**

PLEADINGS

Petitions, this index

POLICE POWER AUTHORITY

Article 7A proceedings, **19:24**
Rent control and rent stabilization, **4:3**

POOR PERSONS

See also Low Income Persons, this index; Pro Se Litigation, this index
Effect of waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **16:66**
Subpoena fees, summary eviction, **14:37**

PREDICATE NOTICES

Generally, **8:225 et seq.**
Burden of proof, failure to serve and file, **11:2**
Contents
 cure notice, **8:238**
 quit notice, **8:230 et seq.**
Cure issues in termination notice, **8:270**
Cure notice
 Generally, **8:233**
 contents, **8:238**
 how served, **8:237**
 specificity, **8:239**
 substantial injury cases, **8:235**
 time period, **8:240**
 what it must contain, **8:238**
 when required
 Generally, **8:234**
 substantial injury cases, **8:235**
 when served, **8:236**
 Yellowstone injunctions, **8:241**
Dismissal, effect on termination notice, **8:259**
Effect of dismissal on termination notice, **8:259**
Facts supporting proceeding
 quit notice, **8:231**
Failure to serve and file, holdover proceedings
 Generally, **11:1**
 burden of proof, **11:2**
Foreclosure, quit notice
 Generally, **8:35**
 service, **8:36**
Golub notice timing, termination notice, **8:274 et seq.**
How served
 cure notice, **8:237**
 month-to-month tenants
 termination notice
 Generally, **8:258**
 NYC, **8:257**
 quit notice, **8:229**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

How served—Cont'd
 tenants with leases, termination notice, **8:256**
 termination notice
 Generally, **8:255 et seq.**
 month-to-month tenants
 Generally, **8:258**
 NYC, **8:257**
 tenants with leases, **8:256**
Intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, termination notice
 Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
 service, **8:281**
Jurisdictional consequences, termination notice, **8:243**
Licensees, quit notices
 Generally, **8:18, 8:25**
 service, **8:19**
Month-to-month tenants, termination notice
 how served
 Generally, **8:258**
 NYC, **8:257**
 timing of notice
 Generally, **8:250**
 NYC, **8:251**
Nonpayment of rent, **9:16**
Nonregulated tenants, termination notice, timing, **8:249**
Particular grounds for eviction, not-for-profit institution to use premises, rent regulated premises, **8:173**
Quit notice
 Generally, **8:226 et seq., 8:227 et seq.**
 contents, **8:230 et seq.**
 facts supporting proceeding, **8:231**
 foreclosure
 Generally, **8:35**
 service, **8:36**
 how served, **8:229**
 licensees
 Generally, **8:18, 8:25**
 service, **8:19**
 squatter evictions, **8:11**
 unequivocality, **8:232**
 what it must contain, **8:230 et seq.**
 when required, **8:227**
 when served, **8:228**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

Rent regulated tenants
 intent not to renew, termination notice, **8:272 et seq.**
not-for-profit institution to use premises, **8:173**
particular grounds for eviction, **8:173**
Section 741 requirements, **7:141**
termination notice
 contents, **8:263 et seq.**
 intent not to renew, **8:272 et seq.**
 timing of notice
 Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 when required, **8:245 et seq.**
Section 8 tenancies, termination notice
 contents, **8:268**
 when required, **8:246 et seq.**
Service of intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, termination notice, **8:281**
Specificity, cure notice, **8:239**
Squatter evictions, quit notice, **8:11**
Substantial injury cases, cure notice, **8:235**
Tenants with leases, termination notice
 how served, **8:256**
 timing of notice, **8:248**
Termination notice
 Generally, **8:242 et seq., 8:272**
 contents
 Generally, **8:260**
 cure issues, **8:270**
 facts supporting ground, **8:261**
 Golub notice timing, **8:274 et seq.**
 regulated tenancies, **8:263 et seq.**
 Section 8 tenancies, **8:268**
 sufficient detail issues, **8:262**
 timing of Golub notice, **8:274 et seq.**
 unambiguity, **8:269**
 unequivocality, **8:269**
 cure issues, **8:270**
 effect of dismissal on termination notice, **8:259**
 facts supporting ground contents, **8:261**
 Golub notice timing, **8:274 et seq.**
 how served
 Generally, **8:255 et seq.**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

Termination notice—Cont'd
 how served—Cont'd
 month-to-month tenants
 Generally, **8:258**
 NYC, **8:257**
 tenants with leases, **8:256**
 intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, **8:272 et seq.**
 jurisdictional consequences, **8:243**
 month-to-month tenants
 how served
 Generally, **8:258**
 NYC, **8:257**
 timing of notice
 Generally, **8:250**
 NYC, **8:251**
 nonregulated tenants, timing of notice, **8:249**
 regulated tenancies
 contents, **8:263 et seq.**
 when required, **8:245 et seq.**
 intent not to renew, **8:272 et seq.**
 service of intent not to renew, **8:281**
 timing of notice
 Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
Section 8 tenants
 contents, **8:268**
 when required, **8:246 et seq.**
 service of intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, **8:281**
 sufficient detail issues, **8:262**
 tenants with leases
 how served, **8:256**
 timing of notice, **8:248**
 timing of notice
 Generally, **8:247 et seq.**
 Golub notice, **8:274 et seq.**
 month-to-month tenants
 Generally, **8:250**
 NYC, **8:251**
 nonregulated tenants, **8:249**
 rent regulated tenants
 Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 tenants with leases, **8:248**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

Termination notice—Cont'd
 unambiguity, **8:269**
 unequivocality, **8:269**
 what termination notice must contain, **8:260 et seq.**
 when required, **8:244 et seq.**
 who may issue, **8:271**
Timing of notice
 cure notice, **8:240**
 Golub termination notice, **8:274 et seq.**
 month-to-month tenants
 termination notice
 Generally, **8:250**
 NYC, **8:251**
 nonregulated tenants, termination notice, **8:249**
 rent regulated tenants, termination notice
 Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 tenants with leases, termination notice, **8:248**
 termination notice
 Generally, **8:247 et seq.**
 month-to-month tenants
 Generally, **8:250**
 NYC, **8:251**
 nonregulated tenants, **8:249**
 rent regulated tenants
 Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
 controlled tenancies, **8:254**
 stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
 tenants with leases, **8:248**
Unambiguity, termination notices, **8:269**
Unequivocality
 quit notices, **8:232**
 termination notices, **8:269**
What it must contain
 cure notice, **8:238**
 quit notice, **8:230 et seq.**
 termination notice, **8:260 et seq.**
When required
 cure notice
 Generally, **8:234**
 substantial injury cases, **8:235**
 quit notice, **8:227**
 termination notice, **8:244 et seq.**

PREDICATE NOTICES—Cont'd

When served
 cure notice, **8:236**
 quit notice, **8:228**
Who may issue termination notice, **8:271**
Yellowstone injunctions, cure notice, **8:241**

PRETRIAL ORDERS

Appeals, **18:9**

PRISONERS

Motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**
Summary evictions personal jurisdiction, incarcerated tenants, **7:176**

PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW

Generally, **6:1 et seq.**
Administrative hearing, residents entitled to succession rights
 city projects, **6:25**
 state projects, **6:22**
All aspects government supervision, **6:2**
Article 8A Loan Program
 Generally, **6:27 et seq.**
 multi-tier rent orders, **6:32**
 other low and moderate income housing programs, **6:31**
Article 15 Loan Program, **6:30 et seq.**
Bequest of co-op shares, succession rights, **6:21**
Certificate of eviction collaterally attacks in Housing Court, **6:13**
City-supervised projects, succession rights, **6:23 et seq.**
Collateral attacks on certificates of eviction in Housing Court, **6:13**
Co-op shares bequest, succession rights, **6:21**
Dissolution
 housing companies organized under PHFL Article 4, **6:33**
 nonprofit companies for Mitchell-Lama projects, **6:14**
 rent stabilization on, **6:16**
 restrictive covenants to prevent, **6:15**
Eviction grounds, state-and city-supervised housing, **6:10**
Eviction procedures
 city supervised, **6:12**
 Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:11 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW

—Cont'd

- Eviction procedures—Cont'd
 - state supervised, **6:11**
- Exemptions from rent stabilization, rent control and rent stabilization, **4:77**
- Government supervision, all aspects, **6:2**
- Grounds for eviction, state-and city-supervised housing, **6:10**
- Housing Court, certificate of eviction collaterally attacks in, **6:13**
- Income affidavit, remaining family member on, succession rights, **6:20**
- Initial rent stabilized rents, **6:17**
- Low income loan programs
 - Generally, **6:26**
 - Article 8A Loan Program, **6:27 et seq.**
 - Article 15 Loan Program, **6:30 et seq.**
- Mitchell-Lama housing
 - Generally, **6:1**
 - dissolution of nonprofit companies for, **6:14**
 - eviction procedures
 - Generally, **6:11 et seq.**
 - city supervised, **6:12**
 - state supervised, **6:11**
 - rents
 - Generally, **6:4**
 - increases, **6:5**
 - notices, **6:7**
 - SCRIEs, **6:8**
 - SCRIEs, **6:8**
 - succession rights, **6:18, 6:24**
 - tenant selection, **6:3**
 - termination of tenancy
 - Generally, **6:9, 6:11 et seq.**
 - city supervised, **6:12**
 - state supervised, **6:11**
 - Multi-tier rent orders, Article 8A Loan Program, **6:32**
 - Nonprofit companies, dissolution for Mitchell-Lama projects, **6:14**
 - Notices, Mitchell-Lama housing rent increases, **6:7**
 - PHFL Article 4, dissolution of housing companies organized under PHFL Article 4, **6:33**
 - Prevention of dissolution, restrictive covenants, **6:15**

PRIVATE HOUSING FINANCE LAW

—Cont'd

- Remaining family member on income affidavit, succession rights, **6:20**
- Rents
 - Mitchell-Lama housing
 - Generally, **6:4**
 - increases, **6:5**
 - notices, **6:7**
 - multi-tier rent orders
 - Article 8A Loan Program, **6:32**
- stabilization
 - dissolution, **6:16**
 - exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:77**
 - initial rent stabilized rents, **4:106, 6:17**
- Residents entitled to administrative hearing, succession rights
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Restrictive covenants to prevent dissolution, **6:15**
- SCRIEs, Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:8**
- State-and city-supervised housing, eviction grounds, **6:10**
- State-supervised projects, succession rights, **6:19 et seq.**
- Succession rights
 - Generally, **6:18**
 - administrative hearing, residents entitled to city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
 - bequest of co-op shares, **6:21**
 - city-supervised projects, **6:23 et seq.**
 - co-op shares bequest, **6:21**
 - income affidavit, remaining family member on, **6:20**
 - Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:18, 6:24**
 - remaining family member on income affidavit, **6:20**
 - residents entitled to administrative hearing
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
 - state-supervised projects, **6:19 et seq.**
- Tenant selection, Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:3**
- Termination of tenancy procedures in Mitchell-Lama housing, **6:9**

PROCEDURAL LAW FOR SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

- Bases for summary eviction proceedings, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:22**
- Civil Practice Law and Rules, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:18**
- Court acts and rules, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:19**
- Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:17**

PROCEEDINGS

- Discontinue proceedings, motion practice, **13:32**
- Restore proceedings, motion practice, **13:35 et seq.**
- Stays, this index

PROCESS

- Due Process, this index
- Failure of Service of Process, this index
- Personal Jurisdiction, this index
- Predicate Notices, this index
- Service, this index

PRO SE LITIGATION

- Assignment of counsel, **13:14, 13:15**
- Motion practice
 - relief available without motion, **13:13**
 - waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **13:12 et seq.**
- Subpoenas fees, summary eviction, **14:37**
- Waiver of costs, fees, and expenses, **13:12 et seq.**

PROTECTING TENANTS AT FORECLOSURE ACT OF 2009

- Foreclosure protections, **20:36 et seq.**

PUBLIC AUTHORITIES LAW UNITS

- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:106**

PUBLIC HOUSING

- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Section 8 Programs, this index

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

- Liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:97, 12:119, 12:129**

QUIT NOTICES

- See also Predicate Notices, this index
- Foreclosure, proceedings after, **8:35**

QUIT NOTICES—Cont'd

- Licensees
 - Generally, **8:18**
 - service, **8:19**
 - superintendent/employee proceedings, **8:25**
- Squatters, **8:11**

RACE

- Discrimination, **3:23**

RADIATOR COVERS

- Habitability, **2:92**

REAL PROPERTY ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS LAW

- Summary evictions, **1:17**

REAL PROPERTY LAW

- Mobile home park tenants, security deposits, **2:34**
- Sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:5**

REASONABLE ACCOMMODATIONS

- Defenses in holdover proceedings, **11:42, 11:43**
- Discrimination, disabled persons protections
 - Generally, **3:36**
 - pets, **3:37**

RECEIVERS

- Article 7A proceedings
 - administrator's authority as superior, **19:50**
 - foreclosure, **19:34**
- Foreclosure, this index
 - Habitability warranty breach liability in nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - Liability for breach of habitability warranty in nonpayment proceedings, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
 - Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, mortgage foreclosure receivers, **12:86**
- Summary eviction parties, **7:84**

REGISTRATION

- Multiple Dwelling Law, this index

REHABILITATED BUILDINGS

- Exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:79 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

REHABILITATION MORTGAGE INSURANCE CORP
State and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:63**

RELIGION
Discrimination protection, **3:54**

RELOCATION
Expenses of moving and relocation expenses, rent regulated tenancy evictions, **8:151**
HP actions, **19:73**
Personal use proceedings defenses, **11:63**
Residential landlord-tenant relationship, right to relocation on vacate orders, **2:120**

REMEDIES
Damages, this index
Habitability warranty breach. See Habitability, this index
Harassment, Loft Law, **6:122**
Housing discrimination
Generally, **3:59 et seq.**
See also Discrimination, this index
Loft Law, harassment, **6:122**
Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

REMODELING
Grounds for eviction, rent regulated tenancies, **8:207 et seq.**

REMOVAL OF CAUSE
Supreme Court, motion for removal and consolidation in, **13:28**

REMOVAL OF SMOKE DETECTORS
Expiration or termination of lease evictions, **8:53**

RENT
Abatement remedy, nonpayment proceedings
habitability breach, **12:93, 12:95**
Acceptance of as waiver, holdover proceedings
Generally, **11:4 et seq.**
what constitutes acceptance, **11:5 et seq.**
Action for rent, expiration of lease required for, **2:140**
Assignee of rents, summary eviction parties, **7:93**
Cashing of check as acceptance of rent, holdover proceedings, **11:7**
Control. See Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

RENT—Cont'd
Counterclaims, rent overcharge, **10:84**
Expiration of lease required for action for rent, **2:140**
Failure to receive rent, landlord's duty to provide written notice of, **2:70**
Federally subsidized housing programs, summary eviction proceedings for nonpayment of rent, **5:97 et seq.**
Future rents agreements void, settlement stipulations, **14:56 et seq.**
Habitability, repair and deduct rule
Generally, **2:75**
lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**
High rent units, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:83 et seq.**
Holdover vs nonpayments claims, summary evictions, **7:34**
Increases, vacancy, subletting, **2:61**
Knowledge of breach acceptance of rent with, holdover proceedings, **11:8 et seq.**
Leases, expiration required for action for rent, **2:140**
Nonpayment
See also Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
holdover claims compared, summary evictions, **7:34**
Notices, failure to receive rent, duty to provide written notice, **2:70**
Overcharge, counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:84**
Payment, summary evictions, holdover vs nonpayments claims, **7:34**
Private Housing Finance Law, this index
Receipts, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:65 et seq.**
Repair and deduct rule
Generally, **2:75**
lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**
Retention of check as acceptance of rent, holdover proceedings, **11:6**
Section 8 Programs, this index
Stabilization. See Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
Subletting
limits on rent charged subtenant
Generally, **2:59**
violations, treble damages, **2:60**

RENT—Cont'd

- Subletting—Cont'd
 - vacancy increase, **2:61**
 - Summary eviction parties, assignee of rents, **7:93**
 - Summary eviction proceedings for nonpayment of rent, federally subsidized housing programs, **5:97 et seq.**
 - Summary evictions, holdover vs nonpayments claims, **7:34**
 - Tenants' right to organize rent strikes, **2:126**
 - Vacancy increase, subletting, **2:61**
 - What constitutes acceptance of rent, holdover proceedings, **11:5**
 - Written notice of failure to receive rent, duty to provide, **2:70**

RENTAL UNITS EVICTION

- Eviction requirement, **8:283**
- Housing units, **8:285**
- Opt-in provisions to GCEL, **8:290**
- Permit eviction under the GCEL, **8:284**
- Rent demand for tenants, **8:289**
- Rent increase protections, **8:287**
- Small landlord, **8:286**
- State Good Cause Eviction Law, **8:288**
- Tenants rights under the GCEL, **8:291**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION

- Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
 - Abatement offset, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:286**
 - Additional housing under Rent Stabilization, overview, **4:11**
 - Additional increase for necessary work requirement, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:141**
 - Administration of rent regulation system, **4:22 et seq.**
 - Administrative complaint, withdrawal to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
 - Administrative determination, collateral attack on, **4:252**
 - Administrative process
 - Petitions for administrative review, below remedies, **4:232**
 - Altered units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:101**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Alternative hardship formula, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:129**
- Amendments of petitions for administrative review, **4:300**
- Annual cap on special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:131**
- Annual certifications to DHCR by owners, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:291 et seq.**
- Annual registration, **4:97**
- Answer to petition for administrative review, time for, **4:299**
- Apartments, proportionate sharing, roommate occupancy restrictions, **2:46**
- Appeals
 - Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, below
 - fair market rent appeals, **4:256 et seq.**
 - scope of review, **4:240**
 - Appliances, surcharges for, improvement based rent increases, **4:173**
 - Application, time for, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:157**
 - Article 6A state-assisted units, **4:59**
 - Article 8 state-assisted units, **4:58**
 - Article 12 state-assisted units, **4:62**
 - Article 13 state-assisted units, **4:64**
 - Article 14 state-assisted units, **4:63**
 - Article 15 state-assisted units, **4:60**
 - Article 18 state-assisted units, **4:61**
 - Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision
 - Generally, **4:306 et seq.**
 - attorney, tenants' association representation by, **4:311**
 - attorney's fees, **4:310**
 - deemed denial where agency does not decide within 90 days, **4:308**
 - exhaustion of administrative remedies, **4:309**
 - 90 day rule, **4:308**
 - preservation of issues generally required, **4:309**
 - statute of limitations, **4:307**
 - tenants' association representation by attorney, **4:311**
 - Authority delegations, overview, **4:8**
 - Authorization to evict, **4:254**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Buildings receiving tax benefits, 4:53
Building-wide improvements, temporary major capital improvement increases, 4:139
Burden of proof
 improvement based rent increases, 4:168
 overcharge remedies, treble damages for willful overcharge, 4:274, 4:275
 temporary major capital improvement increases, 4:140
 tenant consented to improvement based rent increases, 4:164
Business use as separate basis for eviction, 4:45
Cancel lease option, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, 4:136
Capital improvements
 DHCR opinions, special rent increases
 Generally, 4:146
 tenant responses, 4:147, 4:148
 Temporary major capital improvement increases, below
Certificates of eviction remedies, 4:254
Certifications to DHCR by owners, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, 4:291 et seq.
Charges to roommates, roommate occupancy restrictions, 2:47
Choice of forum, belongs to the tenant factors affecting choice, 4:235 et seq.
Choice of forum, remedies
 Generally, 4:234
Chronic rent delinquency, effect on rent stabilized tenancies, 8:83
Class B multiple dwellings, ETPA amended to cover, 4:13
Clause permitting rent increase upon DHCR order, 4:187
Collateral attack on administrative determination, 4:252
Collectibility/effective date of increase, temporary major capital improvement increases, 4:154
Commercial and residential use, 4:43
Commissioner processing of petitions for administrative review, 4:301
Comparative hardship formula, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, 4:128

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Completion prior to January 1, 1974, 4:32
Conditions of tenancy, 4:174 et seq.
Consent of tenants, improvements made with temporary major capital improvement increases, 4:144
Consequence of late renewal offer, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, 4:199
Consideration of equities required
 regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, 4:124
 special rent increases for controlled tenancies, 4:126
Constitutionality of succession rights provisions, 4:207
Continuation of services in rent stabilized apartments, 4:177 et seq.
Controlled tenancies
 benefit waiver claims, 4:175
 former rent controlled units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, 4:103
 initial rent for stabilized tenancies
 penalty, rent controlled as, 4:104
 rent controlled units, former, 4:103
 jury trial waivers, nonpayment proceedings, 10:31
 nonpayment proceedings
 jury trial waivers, 10:31
 waiver of jury trial, 10:31
 penalty, rent controlled as, 4:104
 rent controlled units, former, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, 4:103
 waiver of benefits claims, 4:175
 waiver of jury trial, nonpayment proceedings, 10:31
Converted buildings, exemptions from rent stabilization, 4:72 et seq.
Cooperative foreclosures, exemptions from rent stabilization, 4:76
Cooperatives or condominiums
 exemptions from rent stabilization, 4:72 et seq.
 foreclosed or deconverted, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, 4:109
Corrections of hazardous violations
 special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 Generally, 4:135

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Corrections of hazardous violations—Cont'd
 special rent increases for controlled tenancies—Cont'd
 TMCI increases, **4:160**
 temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:160**
 Cosmetic improvements, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:141**
 Costs, burden of proving, improvement based rent increases, **4:168**
 Court judgment, effect of DHCR ruling on when no stay, **4:251**
 Court proceeding, withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in, **4:242**
 Courts asked to hear case, factors considered by, **4:243**
 Coverage, six unit minimum, **4:33 et seq.**
 Deconverted cooperatives or condominiums, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**
 Deemed denial where agency does not decide within 90 days, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
 Departed household member, improprieties as issue, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:225**
 Department of Homes and Community Renewal
 administration of rent regulation system, **4:22 et seq.**
 annual certifications to by owners, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:291 et seq.**
 approval requirements, improvement based rent increases, **4:166, 4:167**
 Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, above
 denial of order of eligibility, **4:122**
 inspection, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:290**
 opinions, capital improvements special rent increases
 Generally, **4:146**
 tenant responses, **4:147, 4:148**
 order, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, clause permitting rent increase upon, **4:187**
 Petitions for administrative review, below rent stabilization fee, failure to pay, **12:66**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Department of Homes and Community Renewal—Cont'd
 Rules of Practice, **4:233**
 ruling, effect on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
 treatment of minor conditions, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:288**
 Deregulation procedure for, **4:88 et seq.**
 Determinations as to new facts, petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
 Disability Rent Increase Exemption Program, this index
 Discovery rights, improvement based rent increases, **4:169**
 Dissolution of Private Housing Finance Law tenancies, rent stabilization on, **6:16**
 Dual primary residence cases, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:226**
 Durational requirements for remaining household members, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:217 et seq.**
 Effective date of increase, collectibility after, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:154**
 Effect of DHCR ruling on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
 Effect of marriage, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:212**
 Eligibility, landlord challenge to certain charges as barring, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:134**
 Eligibility, order of, regular rent increases for controlled tenancies
 Generally, **4:121**
 grounds for denial, **4:122**
 Eligibility, source of funds used to pay for TMCI as affecting
 Generally, **4:158**
 low interest loans, **4:159**
 Emergency Tenant Protection Act, **4:10**
 Equities required, consideration of regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:124**
 special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:126**
 Estate of deceased tenant, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:200**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

ETPA

- amendment to cover Class B multiple dwellings, **4:13**
- unit exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:80**
- Eviction**
 - Generally, **8:144**
 - business use as separate basis for, **4:45**
 - expiration or termination of lease, **8:48**
 - illegal activity as basis for, **8:123 et seq.**
- Evidence of sexual relationship, succession rights, 4:213**
- Excess rent, recovering, 4:277**
- Exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, rent overcharge remedies, 4:265**
- Exemptions from rent stabilization**
 - Generally, **4:66 et seq.**
 - converted buildings, **4:72 et seq.**
 - cooperative foreclosures, **4:76**
 - cooperatives or condominiums, **4:72 et seq.**
 - deregulation procedure for, **4:88 et seq.**
 - ETPA units, **4:80**
 - government ownership, **4:67**
 - high rent units, **4:83 et seq.**
 - income and rent thresholds, **4:84**
 - Mitchell-Lama law units regulated under the Private Housing Finance Law, **4:77**
 - National Housing Act units, **4:78**
 - nonprofit institution ownership, **4:68 et seq.**
 - ownership by government, **4:67**
 - ownership by nonprofit institutions, **4:68 et seq.**
 - presumptively covered units, **4:66 et seq.**
 - Private Housing Finance Law, **4:77**
 - procedure for deregulation, **4:88 et seq.**
 - rehabilitated buildings, **4:79 et seq.**
 - RSL units, **4:80**
 - Senior Citizen Rent Increase Exemptions, this index
 - tenancy in units owned as cooperatives or condominiums, **4:72 et seq.**
 - tenant default or delay in providing information, deregulation for, **4:89**
 - Expenses, burden of proving, improvement based rent increases, 4:168**
 - Expiration of exemption units, initial rent, 4:108**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Expiration of lease, evictions from rent regulated housing, **8:48**

- Extensively altered units, initial rent, **4:101**
- Factors considered by courts asked to hear case, **4:243**

- Failure to file initial registration, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**

- Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions

- Generally, **4:282**
- abatement offset, **4:286**
- annual certifications to DHCR by owners, **4:291 et seq.**
- certifications to DHCR by owners, **4:291 et seq.**

- DHCR inspection, **4:290**
- DHCR treatment of minor conditions, **4:288**
- limitations, tenants actually affected, **4:284**
- offset for rent abatement, **4:286**
- owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**

- owners' certifications to DHCR, **4:291 et seq.**

- procedures for reduction of services complaints, **4:283**
- tenants actually affected limitations, **4:284**

- Failure to offer renewal lease, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:197**

- Failure to pay fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**

- Failure to register penalties, **4:98**

- Fair market rent appeals, **4:256 et seq.**

- Family status concept for purposes of succession

- Generally, **4:209 et seq.**
- departed household member, improprieties as issue, **4:225**

- dual primary residence cases, **4:226**
- durational requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**

- effect of marriage, **4:212**

- financial interdependence, importance of, **4:215**
- holding out as family, **4:214**

- importance of financial interdependence, **4:215**

- improprieties of departed household member as issue, **4:225**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Family status concept for purposes of succession—Cont'd
 - marriage, effect of, **4:212**
 - nontraditional family member, **4:211**
 - previous rent debts, successor tenant and, **4:229**
 - primary residence and succession rights, **4:223 et seq.**
 - primary residency requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**
 - remaining household members, primary residency and durational requirements for, **4:217 et seq.**
 - residency requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**
 - retroactive application of succession rights protections, **4:228**
 - sexual relationships, **4:213**
 - successor tenant and previous rent debts, **4:229**
 - traditional family member, **4:210**
- Filing of petition for administrative review, stay of order on, **4:304**
- Financial interdependence, importance of, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:215**
- First rent improvements based rent increases, **4:172**
- Five percent rule, vacancy rate, overview, **4:12**
- Foreclosure
 - cooperatives or condominiums, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:109**
 - rent regulation effect on right to evict, **20:17 et seq.**
- Former rent controlled units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:103**
- Form of petition for administrative review, **4:296**
- Forum choice
 - Generally, **4:234**
- Forum choice, belongs to the tenant factors affecting choice, **4:235 et seq.**
- Four systems of rent regulation
 - Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
 - amendments, **4:15**
- Fraud, succession rights, **4:208**
- Fuel adjustment, RGB rent increases, **4:113**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

- Garden-type maisonettes, **4:35**
- Government ownership, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:67**
- Grounds on which DHCR denies order of eligibility, regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:122**
- Guidelines Board (RGB)
 - Generally, **4:110 et seq.**
 - See also Rent Guidelines Board, this index
- Harassment of tenants
 - Generally, **4:202**
 - criminal penalties for harassment of rent regulated tenant, **4:204**
 - hearings, **4:203**
- Hardship rent increases
 - Generally, **4:127 et seq.**
 - alternative hardship formula, **4:129**
 - comparative hardship formula, **4:128**
 - limitations on hardship increases, **4:130**
 - special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:127 et seq.**
- Hazardous violations corrections, special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 - Generally, **4:135**
 - TMCI increases, **4:160**
- Hearings
 - harassing landlords, **4:203**
 - regular rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:123**
 - remedies, **4:232**
- High rent units, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:83 et seq.**
- Historical foundation, **4:2**
- Holding out as family, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:214**
- Horizontal multiple dwellings, **4:34**
- Hotels room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
- Housing covered, generally, **4:26**
- Housing New York Program, **4:62**
- Importance of financial interdependence, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:215**
- Improprieties of departed household member as issue, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:225**
- Improvement based rent increases
 - Generally, **4:161 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Improvement based rent increases—Cont'd
 appliances, surcharges for, **4:173**
 burden of proving expenses, **4:168**
 burden of proving that tenant consented,
 4:164
 consent of tenants to TMCI, **4:144**
 DHCR approval requirements, **4:166, 4:167**
 discovery rights, **4:169**
 expenses, burden of proving, **4:168**
 first rent improvements, **4:172**
 informed consent in writing
 Generally, **4:163**
 burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
 insurance proceeds funding claims, **4:171**
 landlord-provided utilities, surcharges for,
 4:173
 mere improvements, **4:172**
 rate of increase, **4:162**
 surcharges for appliances and landlord-
 provided utilities, **4:173**
 Temporary major capital improvement
 increases, below
 tenant's discovery rights, **4:169**
 tenants' informed consent in writing
 Generally, **4:163**
 burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
 time for collection, **4:165**
 work funded from insurance proceeds
 claims, **4:171**
 written consent of tenant to
 Generally, **4:163**
 burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
Income and rent thresholds exemptions from
 rent stabilization, **4:84**
Increases
 DHCR approval requirements, improvement
 based rent increases, **4:166, 4:167**
 DHCR order, clause permitting, **4:187**
 Improvement based rent increases, above
 Regular rent increases for controlled tenan-
 cies below
 Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies,
 below
 Special rent increases for controlled tenan-
 cies below
 Temporary major capital improvement
 increases, below

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Informed consent in writing to improvement
 based rent increases
 Generally, **4:163**
 burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
Initial registration
 Generally, **4:96**
 failure to file, rent overcharge remedies,
 4:264
Initial rent challenges, **4:256 et seq.**
Initial rent for stabilized tenancies
 Generally, **4:99 et seq.**
 altered units, **4:101**
 cooperatives or condominiums, foreclosed or
 deconverted, **4:109**
 deconverted cooperatives or condominiums,
 4:109
 expiration of exemption units, **4:108**
 extensively altered units, **4:101**
 foreclosed cooperatives or condominiums,
 4:109
 formerly rent controlled units, **4:103**
 lofts, **4:105**
 Private Housing Finance Law units, **4:106,**
 6:17
 Public Authorities Law units, **4:106**
 Regular rent increases for controlled tenan-
 cies below
 rent controlled as penalty, **4:104**
 rent controlled units, former, **4:103**
 RGB increase orders, **4:110 et seq.**
 RGB reduction orders, **4:119**
 Special rent increases for controlled tenan-
 cies below
 tax benefit assisted units, **4:107**
 units already rent stabilized, **4:102**
Initial rent stabilized rents, Private Housing
 Finance Law, **6:17**
Insubstantial defects, rent overcharge remedies,
 4:263
Insurance proceeds funding claims, improve-
 ment based rent increases, **4:171**
Intent not to renew rent stabilized tenancy,
 termination notice
 Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
 fact statements, **8:277**
 service, **8:281**
 window period, **8:273**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Jurisdictions with rent control, **4:25**
Jury trial waivers, nonpayment proceedings
controlled tenancies, **10:31**
stabilized tenancies, **10:32**
Landlord challenge to certain charges as barring eligibility, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:134**
Landlord-provided utilities, surcharges for, improvement based rent increases, **4:173**
Late offer of renewal lease for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:195, 4:196**
Law, work required by, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:142**
Lease agreements, binding effect of rent stabilization-type successors, **4:176**
Lease cancellation options, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:136**
Lease expiration or termination, evictions from rent regulated housing, **8:48**
Lease renewals. Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, below
Limitations, tenants actually affected, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:284**
Limitations on hardship increases, **4:130**
Limitations on rent increases, manufactured home parks, **6:142**
Localities empowered, **4:7**
Lofts
 Generally, **6:111**
 initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:105**
 owner's purchase as taking unit out of rent stabilization coverage, **6:101**
 state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:52**
Low Income Housing Trust Fund Program, **4:61**
Low-interest loans as basis for temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:159**
Maisonettes apartments, **4:35**
Major capital improvements. Temporary major capital improvement increases, below
Manufactured home parks, rent increase limitations, **6:142**
Marriage, effect of, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:212**

**RENT CONTROL AND RENT
STABILIZATION—Cont'd**

Mere improvements, improvement based rent increases, **4:172**
Minimum coverage, state and local laws, **4:33 et seq.**
Mitchell-Lama law units regulated under the Private Housing Finance Law, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:77**
Modern-day rent regulation, **4:6**
Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**
Multiple horizontal dwellings, **4:34**
National Housing Act units, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:78**
New facts determinations, petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
New owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**
New York City
 Generally, **4:63**
 Administrative Code J-51, **4:56**
 Civil Court remedies, **4:247**
 Housing Court remedies, **4:244, 4:245**
 renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:189**
 rent stabilization coverage, **4:31**
 statutes, **4:18 et seq.**
 time and manner of notification to tenant, right to renew lease, **4:189**
New York Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**
90 day rule, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
Nonpayment proceedings
 authorized rent requirements rent-regulated tenants, **9:6**
 failure to pay fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**
 jury trial waivers
 controlled tenancies, **10:31**
 stabilized tenancies, **10:32**
 stabilized tenancies
 failure to pay fee defense, **12:65 et seq.**
 jury trial waivers, **10:32**
Nonprofit institution ownership, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:68 et seq.**
Nontraditional family member, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:211**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Notices of right to renew lease, time and manner of notification to tenant
NYC, 4:189
Notices of right to renew lease, time for
Generally, **4:188, 4:194**
Obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized
tenants for Section 8 programs, **5:183**
Offset for rent abatement, **4:286**
Operational costs, temporary major capital
improvement increases, **4:141**
Option to cancel lease, special rent increases
for controlled tenancies, **4:136**
Order, stay of on filing petition for administrative
review, **4:304**
Order of eligibility, regular rent increases for
controlled tenancies
Generally, **4:121**
grounds for denial, **4:122**
Other unit coverage, **4:27**
Overview
Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
administration of rent regulation system,
4:22 et seq.
administration transfer to state, **4:14**
authority delegated, **4:8**
Class B multiple dwellings, ETPA amended
to cover, **4:13**
deregulation of vacant apartments between
1993 and 2019, **4:16**
Emergency Tenant Protection Act, **4:10**
ETPA amended to cover Class B multiple
dwellings, **4:13**
five percent rule, vacancy rate, **4:12**
four systems of rent regulation
Generally, **4:1 et seq.**
amendments, **4:15**
localities empowered, **4:7**
modern-day rent regulation, **4:6**
New York City statutes, **4:18 et seq.**
police power, **4:3**
Urstadt Law, **4:9**
vacancy decontrol, **4:9**
vacancy rate, five percent rule, **4:12**
World War II rent controls, **4:4, 4:5**
Owner penalty reduction, no increase absent
service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Owners' certifications to DHCR, failure to
maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:291 et seq.**
Ownership by government, exemptions, **4:67**
Ownership by nonprofit institutions, exemptions, **4:68 et seq.**
Participation Loan Program, **4:60**
Penalties for failure to register, **4:98**
Petitions
Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR
decision, above
rent regulatory status allegations, summary
evictions, **7:144, 7:145**
Petitions for administrative review
Generally, **4:294 et seq.**
amendments, **4:300**
answer, time for, **4:299**
Commissioner, processing by, **4:301**
determinations as to new facts, **4:303**
DHCR modification or revocation during
pendency, **4:305**
filing, stay of order on, **4:304**
form of petition, **4:296**
modification by DHCR during pendency,
4:305
order, stay of on filing, **4:304**
pendency, DHCR modification or revocation
by DHCR during, **4:305**
processing by Commissioner, **4:301**
representative tenant filings, **4:297**
revocation by DHCR during pendency,
4:305
service, **4:298**
stay of order on filing, **4:304**
time to answer, **4:299**
time to file, **4:295**
Police power overview, **4:3**
Predicate notices, termination timing
Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
contents of termination notice, **8:263 et seq.**
termination, timing
controlled tenancies, **8:254**
stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
Preservation of issues generally required,
Article 78 proceeding for review of
DHCR decision, **4:309**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Previously rent controlled tenant exemptions, rent overcharge remedies, **4:265**
 Primary purpose as professional or commercial, **4:44**
 Primary residence requirements
 Generally, **4:46**
 Corporations as tenants, **4:47**
 family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:217 et seq.**, **4:223 et seq.**
 Illusory prime tenants, **4:47**
 Primary residential purposes, **4:42**
 Private Housing Finance Law units
 exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:77**
 initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:106**, **6:17**
 rent stabilization on dissolution, **6:16**
 Procedure for deregulation, **4:88 et seq.**
 Procedures for reduction of services
 complaints. Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
 Processing by Commissioner, petitions for administrative review, **4:301**
 Production of records, rent overcharge remedies, **4:272**, **4:273**
 Proof types, remedies, **4:238**
 Public Authorities Law units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:106**
 Rate of improvement based rent increases, **4:162**
 Real Prop. Tax Law Section 421, **4:54**
 Real Prop. Tax Law Section 423, **4:55**
 Recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**
 Reductions of rent. Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
 Refusal to renew lease for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:193 et seq.**
 Registration requirements
 Generally, **4:95 et seq.**
 annual registration, **4:97**
 initial registration, **4:96**
 penalties for failure to register, **4:98**
 Regular rent increases for controlled tenancies
 Generally, **4:120 et seq.**
 consideration of equities required, **4:124**
 equities required, consideration of, **4:124**
 hearings, **4:123**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Regular rent increases for controlled tenancies
 —Cont'd
 order of eligibility
 Generally, **4:121**
 grounds for denial, **4:122**
 Rehabilitated buildings, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:79 et seq.**
 Rehabilitation loans, **4:58**, **4:59**
 Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp, **4:63**
 Remaining household members, primary residency and durational requirements for, **4:217 et seq.**
 Remedies
 Generally, **4:231 et seq.**
 abatement offset, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:286**
 administrative complaint, withdrawal to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
 administrative determination, collateral attack on, **4:252**
 administrative process, **4:232**
 agency as expediting proceeding, **4:250**
 agency determination, expediting, **4:241**
 amendments of petitions for administrative review, **4:300**
 answer to petition for administrative review, time for, **4:299**
 appeal, scope of review, **4:240**
 Article 7A administrators, DHCR jurisdiction, **4:253**
 Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, above
 attorneys
 Article 78 proceeding fee awards, **4:310**
 tenants' association representation in Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:311**
 authorization to evict, **4:254**
 burden of proof
 rent overcharge remedies, **4:257**
 willful overcharges, treble damages for, **4:274**, **4:275**
 certificates of eviction, **4:254**
 challenge to initial rent, **4:256 et seq.**
 choice of forum
 Generally, **4:234**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Remedies—Cont'd
choice of forum, belongs to the tenant
factors affecting choice, **4:235 et seq.**
collateral attack on administrative determination, **4:252**
complaints not concerning initial rent overcharge, **4:266**
court judgment, effect of DHCR ruling on when no stay, **4:251**
court proceeding, withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in, **4:242**
courts asked to hear case, factors considered by, **4:243**
deemed denial where agency does not decide within 90 days, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
determination, predictability of, **4:239**
determinations as to new facts petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
discretion not to stay proceedings, **4:249**
effect of DHCR ruling on court judgment when no stay, **4:251**
excess rent, recovering, **4:277**
exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, rent overcharge remedies, **4:265**
expediting agency determination, **4:241**
expense of prosecuting claim, **4:237**
factors considered by courts asked to hear case, **4:243**
failure to file initial registration, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**
Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
fair market rent appeal, **4:256 et seq.**
form of petition for administrative review, **4:296**
forum choice
Generally, **4:234**
hearing rights, **4:232**
initial registration, failure to file, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**
limitations, tenants actually affected, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:284**
modification by DHCR during pendency of petition for administrative review, **4:305**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Remedies—Cont'd
new facts determinations petitions for administrative review, **4:303**
new owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**
90 day rule, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:308**
NYC Civil Court, **4:247**
NYC Housing Court, **4:244, 4:245**
offset for rent abatement, failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, **4:286**
order, stay of on filing petition for administrative review, **4:304**
owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**
Petitions for administrative review, above predictability of determination, **4:239**
preservation of issues generally required, Article 78 proceeding, **4:309**
previously rent controlled tenant exemptions, rent overcharge remedies, **4:265**
processing by Commissioner of petitions for administrative review, **4:301**
proof types, **4:238**
recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**
recovering a tenant undercharge, **4:281**
renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:198**
Rent overcharge remedies, below
representative tenant filings of petitions for administrative review, **4:297**
revocation by DHCR during pendency of petition for administrative review, **4:305**
right to a hearing, **4:232**
scope of review on appeal, **4:240**
six-year limit, rent overcharge remedies, **4:268-4:271**
special guidelines method of determining rent overcharge, **4:259 et seq.**
speed of prosecuting claim, **4:236**
statute of limitations, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:307**
stay of court proceedings, **4:248**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Remedies—Cont'd
 stay of order on filing of petition for administrative review, **4:304**
 subsequent tenant claims, rent overcharge remedies, **4:262**
 Supreme Court, **4:246**
 tenant undercharge recoveries, **4:281**
 time to answer petition for administrative review, **4:299**
 time to bring complaint for rent overcharge remedies, **4:267**
 time to file petition for administrative review, **4:295**
 two methods for establishing fair market rents upon appeal, **4:258 et seq.**
 types of proof one can offer, **4:238**
 willful overcharges, treble damages for, burden of proof, **4:274, 4:275**
 withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
 Renewal and vacancy leases, rider to
 Generally, **4:185**
 failure to attach rider, **4:186**
 Renewal leases for rent controlled apartments, **4:201**
 Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies
 Generally, **4:183 et seq.**
 clause permitting rent increase upon DHCR order, **4:187**
 consequence of late renewal offer, **4:199**
 demolition, renewal not required, **4:184**
 DHCR order, clause permitting rent increase upon, **4:187**
 estate of deceased tenant, **4:200**
 failure to offer renewal lease, **4:195, 4:197**
 increase upon DHCR order, clause permitting, **4:187**
 late offer of renewal, **4:195, 4:196**
 notices of right to renew lease, time and manner of notification
 NYC, **4:189**
 notices of right to renew lease, time for
 Generally, **4:188, 4:194**
 NYC
 time and manner of notification to tenant, right to renew lease, **4:189**
 refusal to renew, **4:193 et seq.**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies—Cont'd
 remedy when landlord refuses to renew, **4:198**
 renewal and vacancy leases, rider to
 Generally, **4:185**
 failure to attach rider, **4:186**
 residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:15**
 rider to vacancy and renewal leases
 Generally, **4:185**
 failure to attach rider, **4:186**
 time and manner of notification to tenant of right to renew lease
 NYC, **4:189**
 time to notify tenant of right to renew lease
 Generally, **4:188, 4:194**
 vacancy leases, rider to
 Generally, **4:185**
 failure to attach rider, **4:186**
 when renewal not required, **4:184**
 Rent controlled units
 former, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:103**
 penalty, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:104**
 Rent Guidelines Board (RGB)
 Generally, **4:110 et seq.**
 See also Rent Guidelines Board, this index
 Rent increase limitations
 manufactured home parks, **6:142**
 owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**
 Rent overcharge remedies
 Generally, **4:255 et seq.**
 burden of proof, **4:274, 4:275**
 challenge to initial rent, **4:256 et seq.**
 excess rent, recovering, **4:277**
 exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, **4:265**
 failure to file initial registration, **4:264**
 fair market rent appeal, **4:256 et seq.**
 initial rent overcharge, complaints not concerning, **4:266**
 insubstantial defects, **4:263**
 new owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Rent overcharge remedies—Cont'd
 overcharge complaints not concerning initial rent, **4:266**
 previously rent controlled tenant exemptions, **4:265**
 production of records, **4:272, 4:273**
 recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**
 recovering a rent overcharge/excess rent, **4:277**
 recovering a tenant undercharge, **4:281**
 retention of records, **4:272**
 six-year limit, **4:268-4:271**
 special guidelines method of determining, **4:259 et seq.**
 subsequent tenant claims, **4:262**
 tenant undercharge recoveries, **4:281**
 time to bring complaint, **4:267**
 treble damages for willful overcharge, **4:274, 4:275**
 two methods for establishing fair market rents upon appeal, **4:258 et seq.**
 willful overcharges, treble damages for, **4:274, 4:275**
Rent overcharge remedies, initial registration failure to file, **4:264**
Rent reduction orders
 Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
 temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:155**
Rent stabilized tenancies
 chronic rent delinquency, **8:83**
 fee, failure to pay defense in nonpayment proceedings, **12:65 et seq.**
 intent not to renew, termination notice
 Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
 fact statements, **8:277**
 service, **8:281**
 window period, **8:273**
 protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
Repairs claims, improvement based rent increases, **4:170**
Representative tenant filings of petitions for administrative review, **4:297**
Residency requirements for remaining household members, family status concept

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

 for purposes of succession, **4:217 et seq.**
Residential unit, what constitutes, **4:41 et seq.**
Retention of records, rent overcharge remedies, **4:272**
Retroactive application of succession rights protections, **4:228**
Rider to vacancy and renewal leases
 Generally, **4:185**
 failure to attach rider, **4:186**
Right to continuation of services in rent stabilized apartments, **4:177 et seq.**
Roommate occupancy restrictions, charges to roommates, **2:47**
RSL units, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:80**
Scope of review on appeal, **4:240**
Scope of state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
Section 8 programs
 existing housing program rent regulation and, **5:136 et seq.**
 obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants, **5:183**
Senior Citizen Rent Increase Exemptions, this index
Service
 owner penalty reduction, no increase absent service restoration, **4:285 et seq.**
 petitions for administrative review, **4:298**
Services
 continuation of in rent stabilized apartments, **4:177 et seq.**
 Failure to maintain required services and rent reductions, above
Setting rent
 Generally, **4:99 et seq.**
 Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, above
Settlement stipulations, rent stabilization protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
Sexual relationships, family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:213**
Single room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
Six percent annual cap, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:131**
Six unit minimum for coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
Six-year limit, rent overcharge remedies, **4:268-4:271**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Source of funds used to pay for TMCI as affecting eligibility
 Generally, 4:158
 low interest loans, 4:159

Special guidelines for RGB rent increases, 4:112

Special guidelines method of determining rent overcharge, 4:259 *et seq.*

Special rent increases for controlled tenancies
 Generally, 4:125
 alternative hardship formula, 4:129
 annual cap, 4:131
 cancel lease option to, 4:136
 capital improvements, DHCR opinions
 Generally, 4:146
 tenant responses, 4:147, 4:148
 comparative hardship formula, 4:128
 consideration of equities required, 4:126
 corrections of hazardous violations
 Generally, 4:135
 TMCI increases, 4:160
 eligibility, landlord challenge to certain charges as barring, 4:134
 equities required, consideration of, 4:126
 immediately hazardous violations corrections
 Generally, 4:135
 TMCI increases, 4:160
 landlord challenge to certain charges as barring eligibility, 4:134
 landlord hardship, 4:127 *et seq.*
 lease cancellation options, 4:136
 limitations on hardship increases, 4:130
 option to cancel lease, 4:136
 six percent annual cap, 4:131
 statutory cap, 4:132
 Temporary major capital improvement increases, below
 thirty-six month limitation, 4:133

Stabilized tenancies
 agreement to be bound by rent levels set, residential landlord-tenant relationship, 2:18
 benefits waivers claims, 4:174
 broker fees, residential landlord-tenant relationship, 2:39
 continuation of services rights, 4:177 *et seq.*

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Stabilized tenancies—Cont'd
 Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, above jury trial waivers, nonpayment proceedings, 10:32

Loft Law provisions, 6:101, 6:111
 nonpayment proceedings
 jury trial waivers, 10:32
 waivers of jury trial, 10:32

obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants for Section 8 programs, 5:183

Private Housing Finance Law
 initial rent stabilized rents, 6:17
 rent stabilization on dissolution, 6:16

Renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, above
 residential landlord-tenant relationship, broker fees, 2:39

right to continuation of services, 4:177 *et seq.*

Section 8 programs, obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants, 5:183

services, right to continuation, 4:177 *et seq.*
 summary eviction stipulation, waiver of rights prohibited, 14:64
 waiver of rights prohibited, summary eviction stipulations, 14:64

waivers
 benefits claims, 4:174
 jury trial, nonpayment proceedings, 10:32

State and local rent control coverage
 generally, 4:25 *et seq.*
 housing covered, generally, 4:26
 jurisdictions with rent control, 4:25
 other unit coverage, 4:27
 vacancy decontrol, 4:28

State and local rent stabilization coverage
 Generally, 4:29
 Article 8A state-assisted units, 4:59
 Article 8 state-assisted units, 4:58
 Article 12 state-assisted units, 4:62
 Article 13 state-assisted units, 4:64
 Article 14 state-assisted units, 4:63
 Article 15 state-assisted units, 4:60
 Article 18 state-assisted units, 4:61
 buildings receiving tax benefits, 4:53

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

State and local rent stabilization coverage
—Cont'd
 business use as separate basis for eviction, **4:45**
 commercial and residential with some, **4:43**
 completion prior to January 1, 1974, **4:32**
 coverage, six unit minimum, **4:33 et seq.**
 eviction, business use as separate basis for, **4:45**
 Exemptions from rent stabilization, above
 Federal Rehabilitation Loans, **4:64**
 garden-type maisonettes, **4:35**
 horizontal multiple dwellings, **4:34**
 hotels room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
 Housing New York Program, **4:62**
 lofts, **4:52**
 maisonettes apartments, **4:35**
 minimum coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
 Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**
 multiple horizontal dwellings, **4:34**
 New York City, **4:31, 4:63**
 New York City Administrative Code J-51, **4:56**
 New York Mortgage Agency Insured Loans, **4:65**
 Participation Loan Program, **4:60**
 primary residence requirement, **4:46**
 primary residential purposes, **4:42**
 Real Prop. Tax Law Section 421, **4:54**
 rehabilitation loans, **4:58, 4:59**
 Rehabilitation Mortgage Insurance Corp, **4:63**
 residential unit, what constitutes, **4:41 et seq.**
 scope, **4:33 et seq.**
 single room occupancy buildings, **4:48 et seq.**
 six unit minimum for coverage, **4:33 et seq.**
 state-assisted units, **4:57 et seq.**
 tax benefits, buildings receiving, **4:53**
 what constitutes a residential unit, **4:41 et seq.**
State-assisted units, state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:57 et seq.**
Statute of limitations, Article 78 proceeding for review of DHCR decision, **4:307**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Statutory cap, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:132**
Stay of order on filing of petition for administrative review, **4:304**
Subsequent tenant claims, rent overcharge remedies, **4:262**
Substantive law, sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:9**
Succession rights
 Generally, **4:205 et seq.**
 binding effect of rent stabilization-type lease agreements, **4:176**
 concept of family extended for purposes of succession, **4:209**
 constitutionality of succession rights provisions, **4:207**
 co-op or condo eviction plan conversions, seniors or disabled in, **4:230**
 departed's improprieties immaterial, **4:225**
 disabled persons in co-op or condo eviction plan conversions, **4:230**
 dual primary residences, **4:226**
 durational requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**
 effect of, **4:212**
 effect of marriage, **4:212**
 estate of deceased tenant, renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, **4:200**
 evidence of sexual relationship, **4:213**
 Family status concept for purposes of succession, **4:209**
 financial interdependence, importance of, **4:215**
 fraud, **4:208**
 holding out as family, **4:214**
 importance of financial interdependence, **4:215**
 improprieties of departed household member immaterial, **4:225**
 lease agreements, binding effect of rent stabilization-type, **4:176**
 nontraditional family member for purposes of succession, **4:211**
 primary residence and succession rights, **4:223 et seq.**
 primary residency requirements for remaining household members, **4:217 et seq.**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Succession rights—Cont'd
 remaining household members, primary residency and durational requirements for, **4:217 et seq.**
 renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies, estate of deceased tenant, **4:200**
 rent debts, successor tenant and, **4:229**
 retroactive application of succession rights protections, **4:228**
 second succession between 1997 and 2019, vacancy allowance permitted for each, **4:206**
 seniors in co-op or condo eviction plan conversions, **4:230**
 sexual relationship evidence, **4:213**
 successor tenant and rent debts, **4:229**
 sufficient evidence of family status, **4:216**
 traditional family member for purposes of succession, **4:210**
 vacancy allowance permitted for each second succession between 1997 and 2019, **4:206**
 Sufficient evidence of family status, succession, **4:216**
 Summary evictions
 rent regulatory status allegations in petitions, **7:144, 7:145**
 Summary eviction stipulations, waivers prohibited, **14:64**
 Supreme Court remedies, **4:246**
 Surcharges for appliances and landlord-provided utilities, **4:173**
 Tax benefit assisted units, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:107**
 Tax benefits, buildings receiving, **4:53**
 Temporary major capital improvement increases (TMI)
 Generally, **4:137 et seq.**
 additional increase for necessary work requirement, **4:141**
 application, time for, **4:157**
 building-wide improvements, **4:139**
 burden of proof, **4:140**
 calculation of increase, **4:149**
 collectibility/effective date of increase, **4:154**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Temporary major capital improvement increases (TMI)—Cont'd
 consent of tenants, improvements made with, **4:144**
 corrections of hazardous violations, **4:160**
 cosmetic improvements, **4:141**
 DHCR, prior opinion from, **4:146**
 effective date of increase, collectibility after, **4:154**
 eligibility, source of funds used to pay for TMCI as affecting Generally, **4:158**
 low interest loans, **4:159**
 fifteen percent cap for certain groups, **4:151**
 hazardous violations corrections, **4:160**
 improvements as building-wide, **4:139**
 improvements made with consent of tenants, **4:144**
 increase, calculation of, **4:149**
 law, work required by, **4:142**
 lease clause permitting increase, **4:156**
 low-interest loans are as basis, **4:159**
 operational costs, **4:141**
 prior opinion from DHCR, **4:146**
 rent reduction orders, **4:155**
 SCRIE and DRIE apply, **4:153**
 source of funds used to pay for TMCI as affecting eligibility Generally, **4:158**
 low interest loans, **4:159**
 tenants, improvements made with consent of, **4:144**
 tenants may respond to application for prior opinion, **4:147, 4:148**
 threshold requirements, **4:138**
 timed project requirements, **4:145**
 time for application, **4:157**
 two percent cap, **4:150**
 unified plan requirements, **4:145**
 work required by law, **4:142**
 Tenancy in units owned as cooperatives or condominiums, exemptions from rent stabilization, **4:72 et seq.**
 Tenant default or delay in providing information, deregulation for, **4:89**
 Tenants, improvements made with consent of, **4:144**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Tenant's discovery rights, improvement based rent increases, **4:169**
Tenants' informed consent in writing to improvement based rent increases
Generally, **4:163**
burden of proof of consent, **4:164**
Tenants responses to application for prior TMI opinion, **4:147, 4:148**
Termination notices
contents, **8:263 et seq.**
intent not to renew rent stabilized tenancy
Generally, **8:272 et seq.**
fact statements, **8:277**
service, **8:281**
window period, **8:273**
timing
Generally, **8:252 et seq.**
controlled tenancies, **8:254**
stabilized tenancies, **8:253**
Termination of lease, evictions from rent regulated housing, **8:48**
Terms of tenancy, **4:174 et seq.**
Thirty-six month limitation, special rent increases for controlled tenancies, **4:133**
Time and manner of notification to tenant of right to renew lease
NYC, **4:189**
Timed project requirements, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:145**
Time for application, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:157**
Time for collection of improvement based rent increases, **4:165**
Time to answer petition for administrative review, **4:299**
Time to bring complaint, rent overcharge remedies, **4:267**
Time to file petition for administrative review, **4:295**
Time to notify tenant of right to renew lease
Generally, **4:188, 4:194**
Traditional family member for purposes of succession, **4:210**
Two percent cap on temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:150**
Types of proof one can offer, remedies, **4:238**

RENT CONTROL AND RENT STABILIZATION—Cont'd

Unified plan requirements, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:145**
Units already rent stabilized, initial rent, **4:102**
Urstadt Law, **4:9**
Utilities, landlord-provided, surcharges for, improvement based rent increases, **4:173**
Vacancies
decontrol
overview, **4:9**
state and local rent control coverage, **4:28**
leases, rider to
renewal leases for rent stabilized tenancies
Generally, **4:185**
failure to attach rider, **4:186**
rate, five percent rule, **4:12**
succession rights, vacancy allowance permitted for each second succession between 1997 and 2019, **4:206**
Waivers
jury trial, controlled tenancies, nonpayment proceedings, **10:31**
rent control benefits, **4:175**
rent stabilization benefits, **4:174**
rights prohibited for rent stabilized tenants, summary eviction stipulations, **14:64**
What constitutes a residential unit, **4:41 et seq.**
When increase can be collected for improvement based rent increases, **4:165**
Window period, intent not to renew rent stabilized tenancy, **8:273**
Withdrawal of administrative complaint to pursue in court proceeding, **4:242**
Work funded from insurance proceeds claims, improvement based rent increases, **4:171**
Work required by law, temporary major capital improvement increases, **4:142**
World War II rent controls, overview, **4:4, 4:5**
Written consent of tenant to improvement based rent increases
Generally, **4:163**
burden of proof of consent, **4:164**

RENT DELINQUENCY, CHRONIC

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct evictions, **8:82 et seq.**

RENT GUIDELINES BOARD (RGB)

Generally, **4:110 et seq.**

RENT GUIDELINES BOARD (RGB)

—Cont'd

- Fuel adjustment, **4:113**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:110 et seq.**
- Initial rent for stabilized tenancies, increases, **4:110 et seq.**
- Lease must reflect legal rent, **4:114**
- Preferential rents did not generally bind landlord to lower rent upon renewal between 2003 and 2019, **4:117**
- Preferential rents/rent concessions; binding as of June 14, 2019
 - Generally, **4:116**
 - renewals, **4:117**
- Reduction orders, **4:118, 4:119**
- Rent increases, initial rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:110 et seq.**
- Rent reduction orders, **4:118, 4:119**
- Special Guidelines, **4:112**
- Vacancy allowances prior to June 14, 2019
 - Generally, **4:111**
 - statutory allowance, **4:115**

RENT OVERCHARGES

- Generally, **16:60**
- Attorney's fees
 - overcharge proceedings, **16:60**
 - rent overcharges, **16:38**
- Burden of proof, **12:23**
- Burden of proof, treble damages for willful overcharge, **4:274, 4:275**
- Collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated overcharge claim, stipulations, **14:65**
- Counterclaims, **10:84, 12:24**
- Exemption for previously rent controlled tenants, **4:265**
- Failure to file initial registration, rent overcharge remedies, **4:264**
- Foreclosure rent overages, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:33**
- Insubstantial defects, remedies, **4:263**
- Legal rent proof, **12:23**
- New owner, recoup of overcharge from, **4:278 et seq.**
- Nonpayment Proceedings, this index
- Previously rent controlled tenant exemptions, remedies, **4:265**
- Proceedings, attorney's fees, **16:60**

RENT OVERCHARGES—Cont'd

- Production of records, remedies, **4:272, 4:273**
- Purchaser in foreclosure not liable for rent overcharges of former owner, **20:33**
- Recoup of overcharge from new owner, **4:278 et seq.**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Retention of records, **4:272**
- Six-year limit, **4:268, 4:270, 4:271**
- Special guidelines method of determining rent overcharge, **4:259 et seq.**
- Subsequent tenant claims, **4:262**
- Tenant has choice of forum, **12:25**
- Time to bring complaint, **4:267**
- Treble damages for willful overcharge, burden of proof, **4:274, 4:275**
- Unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**

RENT STABILIZATION CODE

- Residential landlord-tenant relationship, security deposits, **2:35**

RENT STRIKES

- Generally, **2:126, 19:1**
- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Attorneys, ethical considerations for, **19:15**
- Common areas of building, tenants may meet in, **19:7**
- Consolidation of cases, **19:19 et seq.**
- CPLR 602, common questions of law or fact, **19:20**
- Ethical considerations for attorneys, **19:15**
- First Amendment rights, **19:8, 19:9**
- Injunctions
 - Generally, **19:11 et seq.**
 - federal courts, **19:13**
- Landlords cannot diminish tenants' rights, **19:6**
- New York City, **19:2**
- No regulation of rent strikes, **19:3**
- Other ways tenants can obtain building repairs, **19:4**
- Real Property Law Section 230, right to organize under, **19:5**
- Right to organize under Real Property Law Section 230, **19:5**
- Tenants may meet in common areas of building, **19:7**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

REPAIRS

- Access to make repairs, refusal to provide, **8:87**
- Article 7A Proceedings, this index
- Discovery, permission to conduct, housing part, **13:59**
- Emergency repair program, seeking relief under, **19:76 et seq.**
- Foreclosure
 - liability for repairs, **20:25**
 - obligation to make repairs, **20:24**
- Habitability
 - Generally, **2:96**
 - remedy, repair and deduct remedy, **12:120 et seq.**
- Housing part actions, **13:59**
- HP actions, emergency repair program, **19:76 et seq.**
- Other ways tenants can obtain building repairs, **19:4**
- Permission to conduct discovery, housing part actions for, **13:59**
- Receivers in foreclosure, obligation to make repairs, **20:24**
- Rent Strikes, this index

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP

- Generally, **2:1 et seq.**
- Access to apartment, landlord's right of, **2:122 et seq.**
- Administrative fees, security deposits, **2:29**
- Adult care facilities, Social Services Law, **6:126**
 - Agreement to be bound by rent levels set, rent stabilized units, **2:18**
- Apartment door locks, **2:86**
- Apartments, short term rentals, **2:64**
- Assignments, **2:63**
- Attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
- Automatic lease renewal, **2:20**
- Breach of tenancy, noncomplying sublet as, **2:54**
- Broker fees and application fees
 - Generally, **2:36 et seq.**
 - Fair Credit Reporting Act, **2:38**
 - New York City FARE Act, **2:37**
- Building entrance doors and intercoms, **2:85**
- Cable television, **2:121**

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT

RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

- Carbon monoxide alarms, **2:91**
- Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
- Cleaning, **2:96**
- Co-mingling of funds, security deposits, **2:30**
- Commercial and residential uses, state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:43**
- Common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
- Constructive eviction, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:128**
- Conveyance, transfer of security deposits on
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
- Creating relationship, **2:1**
- Death of tenant, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:138**
- Delivery of leasehold possession
 - Generally, **2:4**
 - remedies when possession not delivered, **2:5**
- Disclosure of social security number, occupancy conditions, **2:43**
- Door locks, apartment, **2:86**
- Duration of lease
 - automatic renewal, **2:20**
- Duration of lease, notice to terminate
 - Generally, **2:19**
- Effect of violation on parties' rights, **2:16**
- Electricity in common areas, **2:83**
- Elevator mirrors, **2:88**
- Entering into relationship, **2:1**
- Entrance doors, **2:85**
- Estoppel, tenancy by, **2:12**
- Evictions where landlord-tenant relationship existing, **8:40 et seq.**
- Evictions where landlord-tenant relationship not existing, **8:8 et seq.**
- Eviction warrants does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**
- Failure to receive rent, landlord's duty to provide written notice of, **2:70**
- Fair Credit Reporting Act, broker fees, **2:38**
- Family member restrictions, **2:44**
- Fire escapes, **2:90**
- Funds, co-mingling of, security deposits, **2:30**
- General Obligations Law requirements, security deposits, **2:28**
- Governing authority, subletting, **2:52**

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Guarantors, **2:17**
 Habitability
 Generally, **2:71 et seq.**
 apartment door locks, **2:86**
 attendant services in lobbies, **2:87**
 building entrance doors and intercoms, **2:85**
 carbon monoxide alarms, **2:91**
 card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
 common areas, electricity in, **2:83**
 criminal sanctions, **2:100**
 deductions from rent, repair and deduct rule
 Generally, **2:75**
 lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**
 door locks, apartment, **2:86**
 electricity in common areas, **2:83**
 elevator mirrors, **2:88**
 entrance doors, **2:85**
 exemptions
 labor disputes, **2:74**
 tenant-caused conditions, **2:73**
 fire escapes, **2:90**
 harassing landlords
 Generally, **2:94**
 rent stabilization rights, **4:93**
 heat, **2:81**
 hot water, **2:82**
 Housing Maintenance Code, **2:79**
 housing standards, **2:80 et seq.**
 intercoms, **2:85**
 key rights, **2:86**
 labor disputes exempt, **2:74**
 landlord harassment, **2:94**
 landlord's right to key, **2:86**
 lead paint abatement, **2:102 et seq.**
 lead paint class actions, **2:116**
 lead paint tort liability, **2:117, 2:118**
 lobby attendant services, **2:87**
 mirrors in elevators, **2:88**
 multiple Dwelling Law, **2:77**
 multiple Residence Law, **2:78**
 noise violations, **2:101**
 peepholes, **2:89**
 radiator covers, **2:92**
 repair and deduct rule
 Generally, **2:75**
 lead paint violations, **2:114, 2:115**

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Habitability—Cont'd
 repairs, **2:96**
 safety and security measures
 Generally, **2:84**
 card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
 smoke detectors, **2:90**
 statutory provisions governing housing standards, **2:76**
 tenant-caused conditions exempt, **2:73**
 tenant's responsibilities, **2:97**
 vermin extermination, **2:96**
 warranty of habitability under Real Property Law Section 235-b, **2:72**
 window guards, **2:99**
 Harassing landlords
 Generally, **2:94**
 rent stabilization rights, **4:93**
 Heat, **2:81**
 Hot water, **2:82**
 Housing Maintenance Code, **2:79**
 Housing standards, statutory provisions governing, **2:76**
 Intercoms, **2:85**
 Interest, tenant's right to, security deposits, **2:31**
 Key rights, **2:86**
 Landlord harassment, **2:94**
 Landlord's duty to provide written notice of failure to receive rent, **2:70**
 Landlord's right of access to apartment, **2:122 et seq.**
 Landlord's right to key, **2:86**
 Lead paint abatement, **2:102 et seq.**
 Leases
 Generally, **2:2**
 abandonment of premises
 Generally, **2:129 et seq.**
 mitigation of damages, **2:139**
 action for rent, expiration of lease required for, **2:140**
 agreement to be bound by rent levels set in rent stabilized units, **2:18**
 automatic renewal, **2:20**
 constructive eviction, **2:128**
 death of tenant, terminating relationship before expiration of term, **2:138**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Leases—Cont'd
 delivery of leasehold possession
 Generally, 2:4
 remedies when possession not delivered, 2:5
 domestic violence, special lease termination
 provisions for victims of, 2:136
 duration of lease
 Generally, 2:19
 automatic renewal, 2:20
 effect of violation on parties' rights, 2:16
 estoppel, tenancy by, 2:12
 expiration of lease required for action for
 rent, 2:140
 guarantors, 2:17
 military personnel, special termination rules
 for, 2:137
 mitigation damages when tenant vacates
 before expiration of lease, 2:139
 oral agreements, 2:6 *et seq.*
 parol evidence rule, 2:9
 parties' rights, effect of violation on, 2:16
 plain language requirement, 2:14
 remedies when possession not delivered, 2:5
 renewal leases for rent stabilized units, 2:15
 rent stabilized units
 agreement to be bound by rent levels set, 2:18
 renewal leases for, 2:15
 rights and responsibilities during tenancy
 under, 2:3
 right to have spouse (opposite or same-sex)
 added to lease, 2:13
 Security deposits, below
 special lease termination provisions
 senior citizens
 Generally, 2:134
 notice requirements, 2:135
 victims of domestic violence, 2:136
 special termination rules for active duty
 military personnel, 2:137
 spouse (opposite or same-sex), right to have
 added to lease, 2:13
 statute of frauds, 2:6 *et seq.*
 surrender of premises required for termina-
 tion, 2:141
 tenancy by estoppel, 2:12

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Leases—Cont'd
 Terminating relationship before expiration of
 term, below
 unconscionable provisions, 2:21
 violations, effect on parties' rights, 2:16
Lobby attendant services, 2:87
Loft Law, this index
Mirrors in elevators, 2:88
Mobile home park tenants, Real Property Law
 protections, 2:34
Multiple Dwelling Law, 2:77
Multiple Residence Law, 2:78
Noise violations, 2:101
Noncomplying sublet as breach of tenancy, 2:54
Notices
 failure to receive rent, duty to provide writ-
 ten, 2:70
 occupancy conditions, 2:42
Number of occupants permitted, 2:48
Number of occupants standards, 2:98
Occupancy conditions
 Generally, 2:42 *et seq.*
 disclosure of social security number, 2:43
 family member restrictions, 2:44
 notices, 2:42
 number of occupants permitted, 2:48
 number of occupants standards, 2:98
 other laws regulating occupancy, 2:49
 restrictions on occupancy of family members
 or roommates, 2:44
Roommates, this index
 social security number disclosure, 2:43
 standards for number of occupants, 2:98
Oral agreements, leases, 2:6 *et seq.*
Organization rights of tenants
 Generally, 2:125
 rent strikes, 2:126
Painting, 2:95
Parol evidence rule, leases, 2:9
Parties' rights, effect of violation on, 2:16
Peepholes, 2:89
Plain language requirement, leases, 2:14
Primary purpose as professional or com-
 mercial, state and local rent stabilization
 coverage, 4:44

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Primary residence requirement, state and local rent stabilization coverage, **4:46**
 Radiator covers, habitability, **2:92**
 Real Property Law protections for manufactured home park tenants, security deposits, **2:34**
 Receipts for rent paid, **2:65 et seq.**
 Remedies when possession not delivered, **2:5**
 Renewal leases for rent stabilized units, **2:15**
 Rent controlled and stabilized units
 See also Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
 agreement to be bound by rent levels set, **2:18**
 broker fees, **2:39**
 renewal leases for, **2:15**
 security deposits, **2:35**
 what constitutes a residential unit, **4:41 et seq.**
 Repairs, **2:96**
 Responsibilities during tenancy under lease, **2:3**
 Restrictions on occupancy of family members or roommates, **2:44**
 Rights during tenancy under lease, **2:3**
 Right to have spouse (opposite or same-sex) added to lease, **2:13**
 Right to relocation on vacate orders, **2:120**
 Right to restoration on vacate orders, **2:119**
 Roommates, this index
 Rooms, short term rentals, **2:64**
 Safety and security measures
 Generally, **2:84**
 card key systems for common areas, **2:93**
 Satellite dishes, **2:121**
 Security deposits
 Generally, **2:26**
 administrative fee, **2:29**
 collection in summary eviction proceeding, **2:27**
 co-mingling of funds, **2:30**
 conveyance, transfer upon
 Generally, **2:32**
 rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
 funds, co-mingling of, **2:30**
 General Obligations Law requirements, **2:28**
 interest, tenant's right to, **2:31**

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Security deposits—Cont'd
 landlord entitled to administrative fee, **2:29**
 manufactured home park tenants, **2:34**
 Real Property Law protections for manufactured home park tenants, **2:34**
 Rent Stabilization Code provisions, **2:35**
 summary eviction proceeding
 collection in, **2:27**
 tenant's right to interest, **2:31**
 transfer upon conveyance
 Generally, **2:32**
 rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
 Severance of landlord-tenant relationship, eviction warrants, **15:31 et seq.**
 Smoke detectors, **2:90**
 Social security number disclosure, occupancy conditions, **2:43**
 Social Services Law, adult care facilities, **6:126**
 Spouse (opposite or same-sex), right to have added to lease, **2:13**
 Standards for number of occupants, **2:98**
 State and local rent stabilization coverage
 commercial and residential uses, **4:43**
 primary purpose as professional or commercial, **4:44**
 Statute of frauds, **2:6 et seq.**
 Statutory provisions governing housing standards, **2:76**
 Subletting
 Generally, **2:51 et seq.**
 apartments, short term rentals, **2:64**
 breach of tenancy, noncomplying sublet as, **2:54**
 furnished apartments, tenant surcharge
 where
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 governing authority, **2:52**
 increases, vacancy, **2:61**
 limitations of terms, **2:62**
 limits on rent charged subtenant
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**
 noncomplying sublet as breach of tenancy, **2:54**
 owners' short term rental of apartments or rooms, **2:64**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Subletting—Cont'd
 permission unreasonably withheld
 Generally, 2:56
 refusal of consent, 2:58
 refusal of consent, tenant's options, 2:58
 rent charged subtenant
 Generally, 2:59
 violations, treble damages, 2:60
 response within 30 days, 2:57
 rooms, short term rentals, 2:64
 short term rental of apartments or rooms by
 tenants or owners, 2:64
 tenant's options when landlord refuses to
 consent, 2:58
 tenants' short term rental of apartments or
 rooms, 2:64
 tenant surcharge where apartment furnished
 Generally, 2:59
 violations, treble damages, 2:60
 term limitations, 2:62
 term of sublease
 Generally, 2:59
 violations, treble damages, 2:60
 vacancy increase, 2:61
 written notice requirements
 Generally, 2:55
 landlord responses, 2:57
Summary eviction warrant does not sever
 landlord-tenant relationship, 15:31 *et seq.*
Surrender of premises required for terminating
 relationship before expiration of term,
 2:141
Tenancy by estoppel, 2:12
Tenancy under lease, rights and responsibilities
 during, 2:3
Tenant blacklists, 2:40
Tenant's right to interest on security deposits,
 2:31
Tenants' right to organize
 Generally, 2:125
 rent strikes, 2:126
Terminating relationship before expiration of
 term
 Generally, 2:127
 abandonment of premises
 Generally, 2:129 *et seq.*

RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD-TENANT RELATIONSHIP—Cont'd

Terminating relationship before expiration of
 term—Cont'd
 abandonment of premises—Cont'd
 mitigation of damages, 2:139
 action for rent, expiration of lease required
 for, 2:140
 constructive eviction, 2:128
 death of tenant, 2:138
 domestic violence, special lease termination
 provisions for victims of, 2:136
 expiration of lease required for action for
 rent, 2:140
 military personnel, special termination rules
 for, 2:137
 mitigation damages when tenant vacates
 before expiration of lease, 2:139
 special lease termination provisions for
 senior citizens
 Generally, 2:134
 notice requirements, 2:135
 special lease termination provisions for
 victims of domestic violence, 2:136
 special termination rules for active duty
 military personnel, 2:137
 surrender of premises required for, 2:141
Transfer of security deposit upon conveyance
 Generally, 2:32
 rent regulation statute requirements, 2:33
Unconscionable lease provisions, 2:21
Vacate orders
 right to relocation, 2:120
 right to restoration, 2:119
Vermilion extermination, 2:96
Violations, effect on parties' rights, 2:16
Warrant of eviction issuance does not sever
 landlord-tenant relationship, 15:31 *et seq.*
What constitutes a residential unit, rent control
 and rent stabilization, 4:41 *et seq.*
Window guards, 2:99
Written notice of failure to receive rent
 landlord's duty to provide, 2:70

RESTORE PROCEEDINGS

Motion practice, 13:35 *et seq.*

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS

Private Housing Finance Law, 6:15

RETALIATORY EVICTION

Generally, **11:20 et seq.**

Application to eviction proceedings based on nonpayment of rent and violation of lease, rebuttable presumption, **11:24**

Conduct protected, **11:22**

Constructive Eviction, this index

Premises covered by the statute, **11:21**

Presumptions

Generally, **11:23**

nonpayment of rent can rebut, **11:24**

nonretaliatory motive can rebut, **11:25**
rebuttal

nonpayment of rent evictions, **11:24**

nonretaliatory motive, **11:25**

relief available to tenants, **11:26**

rent payment requirements, **11:27**

Protected conduct, **11:22**

Rebuttable presumption application to eviction proceedings based on nonpayment of rent and violation of lease, **11:24**

Scope of statute, **11:21**

RIGHT TO ORGANIZE

Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index

ROOMING HOUSE RESIDENTS

Self-help evictions, **7:15**

ROOMMATES

Co-habitants, proceeding against, **8:23**

Cotenants, this index

Family members or roommates, restrictions on occupancy of, **2:44**

Licensee evictions, **8:23**

Manufactured home park leases, **6:147**

Manufactured home parks, **6:147**

Occupancy restrictions

Generally, **2:44 et seq.**

charges to roommates, rent controlled apartments, **2:47**

number of occupants permitted, **2:48**

other laws regulating occupancy, **2:49**

proportionate sharing, rent stabilized apartments, **2:46**

rent controlled apartments, charges to roommates, **2:47**

rent stabilized apartments, proportionate sharing, **2:46**

ROOMMATES—Cont'd

Occupancy restrictions—Cont'd
residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:44**
et seq.

Overcharging roommates, rent regulated tenancies, **8:170, 8:171**

Rent controlled apartment roommates
charges to roommates, **2:47**
proportionate sharing, **2:46**
restrictions, **2:47**

Rent regulated tenancies, overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**

Subletting, this index

Summary evictions, cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**

RYAN WHITE CARE ACT

Generally, **6:161**

See also HIV/AIDS housing, this index

SAFETY

Card key systems for common areas, **2:93**

Conditions dangerous to safety

counterclaims, **10:82**

defenses, **12:76**

Habitability, this index

Lobbies, attendant services in, **2:87**

Mentally disabled tenants, safety and security measures, **3:39**

Window guards, **2:99**

SANCTIONS

Generally, **16:67 et seq.**

Attorney's fees, frivolous conduct, **16:62**

Authority for award of costs and sanctions, Rule 130-1, **16:68 et seq.**

Frivolous conduct, attorney's fees, **16:62**

Frivolous litigation, **16:67 et seq.**

Rule 130-1 authority for award of costs and sanctions, **16:68 et seq.**

SATELLITE DISHES

Breach of lease, **8:69**

Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:121**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS

Generally, **5:102 et seq.**

Admission

applications

Generally, **5:124**

grounds for denial, **5:125, 5:126**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Admission—Cont'd
discrimination against tenants based on source of income, **5:129, 5:130**
finding dwelling unit limits on time for, **5:127**
income source discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
information about tenant to prospective landlord, **5:128**
limits on time for finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
prospective landlord, information about tenant to, **5:128**
source of income discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
tenant information provision to prospective landlord, **5:128**
time limits on finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
voucher information discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
waiting lists
 Generally, **5:30**
 social security numbers, **5:31**
Annual inspections of each dwelling unit, **5:141**
Annual recertification, **5:108 et seq.**
Applications
 Generally, **5:124**
 grounds for denial, **5:125, 5:126**
Automatic termination of HAP contract, **5:182**
Benefits as tenant-based or project-based, **5:103**
Certificate Program, **5:106**
Certificate rules combined and simplified, **5:105**
Certification requirements
 holdovers, **5:168**
 tenancy terminations, NYC, **5:169 et seq.**
Combined Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
Discovery
 Generally, **13:61**
 overview, **5:119**
Discrimination against tenants based on source of income, **5:129, 5:130**
Disposition of previously HUD-owned projects program, **5:116**
Disproportionate responses to offenses, subsidy terminations, **5:160**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Due process rights, **5:117 et seq.**
Dwelling maintenance failures, **5:143**
Dwelling units, annual inspections of, **5:141**
Evictions. Tenancy terminations, below
Existing housing and voucher programs, terminations, **5:162**
Existing housing program rent regulation and, **5:136 et seq.**
Existing program overview, **5:104**
Failure to maintain unit, **5:143**
Finding dwelling unit limits on time for, **5:127**
Good cause, tenancy terminations, **5:163**
HAP contract terminations of, **5:181 et seq.**
Hearings, **5:118**
Holdovers, certification requirements, **5:168**
Housing programs, existing, terminations, **5:162**
Housing Quality standards, maintenance of
 Generally, **5:140 et seq., 5:145**
 failures to conform, **5:143**
 owner's failure to maintain, **5:144**
 penalties for failure to maintain, **5:142 et seq.**
 tenant's failure to maintain, **5:145**
HUD Handbook notice requirements for recertification, **5:155**
HUD-owned projects program, disposition of, **5:116**
Income source discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
Information about tenant to prospective landlord, **5:128**
Inspections of each dwelling unit, **5:141**
Late recertification, **5:109**
Lease requirements
 Generally, **5:146 et seq.**
 prohibited provisions, **5:147**
 required provisions, **5:148**
Lease term, renewal or termination at end of, **5:164**
Limits on time for finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
Maintenance of Housing Quality standards
 Generally, **5:140 et seq.**
 failures to conform, **5:143**
 owner's failure to maintain, **5:144**
 penalties for failure to maintain, **5:142 et seq.**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Maintenance of Housing Quality standards
 —Cont'd
 tenant's failure to maintain, **5:145**

Moderate rehabilitation terminations
 Generally, **5:179**
 notices, **5:180**

New construction programs
 Generally, **5:112**
 tenancy terminations, **5:177 et seq.**

Notices
 terminations
 moderate rehabilitation, **5:180**
 substantial rehabilitation, **5:178**
 written termination notice entitlement to,
5:165

NYC
 evictions, PHA certification requirements
 for, **5:166, 5:167**
 tenancy terminations, certification require-
 ments, **5:169 et seq.**

NYCHA procedure, terminations, **5:170 et seq.**

Obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized
 tenants, **5:183**

Occupancy
 Generally, **5:131 et seq.**
 annual inspections of each dwelling unit,
5:141
 dwelling maintenance failures, **5:143**
 dwelling units, annual inspections of, **5:141**
 existing housing program rent regulation
 and, **5:136 et seq.**
 failure to maintain unit, **5:143**
 Housing Authority portion of rent, **5:133**
 Housing Quality standards, maintenance of
 Generally, **5:140 et seq., 5:145**
 failures to conform, **5:143**
 owner's failure to maintain, **5:144**
 penalties for failure to maintain, **5:142 et
 seq.**
 tenant's failure to maintain, **5:145**
 inspections of each dwelling unit, **5:141**
 lease requirements
 Generally, **5:146 et seq.**
 prohibited provisions, **5:147**
 required provisions, **5:148**
 maintenance failures, **5:143**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Occupancy—Cont'd
 redetermination of tenant's share of the rent,
5:134
 remaining family members, succession
 rights, **5:149 et seq.**
 rent regulation and existing housing
 program, **5:136 et seq.**
 rent setting in project based section 8, **5:139**
 security deposits, **5:135**
 succession rights of remaining family
 members, **5:149 et seq.**
 tenant's share of the rent
 Generally, **5:132**
 redetermination, **5:134**

Offenses, disproportionate responses to,
 subsidy terminations, **5:160**

Other Section 8 Programs, tenancy termina-
 tions, **5:176**

Overview
 Generally, **5:102 et seq.**
 annual recertification, **5:108 et seq.**
 assistance payments contract, **5:110**
 benefits as tenant-based or project-based,
5:103
 Certificate Program, **5:106**
 Certificate rules combined and simplified,
5:105
 combined Certificate and Voucher rules,
5:105
 contracts, assistance payment, **5:110**
 discovery, **5:119**
 disposition of previously HUD-owned proj-
 ects program, **5:116**
 due process rights, **5:117 et seq.**
 existing program, **5:104**
 hearings, **5:118**
 housing assistance payments contract, **5:110**
 HUD-owned projects program, disposition
 of, **5:116**
 judicial review of decisions, **5:123**
 late recertification, **5:109**
 new construction programs, **5:112**
 payment, assistance payments contract,
5:110
 previously HUD-owned projects program,
 disposition of, **5:116**
 project-based benefits, **5:103**
 recertifications, **5:108 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Overview—Cont'd
rehabilitation programs
moderate, **5:113**
substantial, **5:112**
revisions of combined and simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
right to counsel, **5:120**
set-aside program, **5:114**
simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
state housing agencies program, **5:115**
substantial rehabilitation programs, **5:112**
tenant-based benefits as, **5:103**
Voucher Program, **5:107**
Voucher rules combined and simplified, **5:105**
written decision, **5:123**
PHA certification requirements for terminations, NYC evictions, **5:166, 5:167**
Predicate notices, termination notice contents, **8:268**
Previously HUD-owned projects program, disposition of, **5:116**
Project-based benefits, **5:103**
Project-based Section 8, rent setting in, **5:139**
Prospective landlord, information about tenant to, **5:128**
Recertifications
HUD Handbook notice requirements for, **5:155**
overview, **5:108 et seq.**
Recovery of Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, **5:161**
Redetermination of tenant's share of the rent, **5:134**
Rehabilitation programs
Generally, **5:112, 5:113**
tenancy terminations
moderate
Generally, **5:179**
notices, **5:180**
substantial
Generally, **5:177**
notices, **5:178**
Remaining family members, succession rights, **5:149 et seq.**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Rent
existing housing program rent regulation and, **5:136 et seq.**
Housing Authority portion, **5:133**
project based Section 8, rent setting in, **5:139**
redetermination of tenant's share, **5:134**
tenant not responsible for Housing Authority portion, **5:133**
tenant's share
Generally, **5:132**
redetermination, **5:134**
Rent regulation and existing housing program, **5:136 et seq.**
Rent setting in project based section 8, **5:139**
Responses to offenses, disproportionate, **5:160**
Revisions of combined and simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
Right to counsel overview, **5:120**
Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, new agreement necessary for, **5:161**
Security deposits, **5:135**
Set-aside program, **5:114**
Simplified Certificate and Voucher rules, **5:105**
Source of income discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
Sources of landlord-tenant law, **1:12**
State housing agencies housing tenancy terminations, **5:177 et seq.**
State housing agencies program
Generally, **5:115**
Subsidy terminations
Generally, **5:153 et seq.**
disproportionate responses to offenses, **5:160**
expanded revised regulations, grounds for termination under, **5:156**
HUD Handbook notice requirements for recertification, **5:155**
new agreement necessary for landlord to recover Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, **5:161**
offenses, disproportionate responses to, **5:160**
recertification, HUD Handbook notice requirements for, **5:155**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Subsidy terminations—Cont'd
 recovery of Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, **5:161**
 responses to offenses, disproportionate, **5:160**
 Section 8 portion of the rent following termination of subsidy, new agreement necessary for, **5:161**
 tenancy terminations compared, **5:153**
 tenants' liability for acts of guests, **5:157**
 Williams consent decree rule, **5:159**
 Substantial rehabilitation programs, **5:112**
 Substantial rehabilitation programs, tenancy terminations
 Generally, **5:177**
 notices, **5:178**
 Tenancy terminations
 Generally, **5:162 et seq.**
 and voucher programs, existing, **5:162**
 automatic termination of HAP contract, **5:182**
 certification requirements
 nonpayments and some holdovers, **5:168**
 NYC, **5:169 et seq.**
 emergency Section 8 transfers, **5:186**
 entitlement to written termination notice, **5:165**
 existing housing and voucher programs, **5:162**
 good cause, **5:163**
 good cause, tenancy terminations, **5:163**
 grounds for subsidy termination expanded under revised regulations, **5:156**
 HAP contract terminations of, **5:181 et seq.**
 holdovers certification requirements, **5:168**
 housing programs, existing, **5:162**
 landlord opting out of contract, termination as result of, **5:184, 5:185**
 lease term, renewal at end of, **5:164**
 lease term, termination at end of, **5:164**
 moderate rehabilitation
 Generally, **5:179**
 notices, **5:180**
 new construction, **5:177 et seq.**
 ninety day notice, landlord opting out of contract, **5:184, 5:185**
 notices
 rehabilitation, moderate, **5:180**

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

Tenancy terminations—Cont'd
 notices—Cont'd
 rehabilitation, substantial, **5:178**
 written termination notice entitlement to, **5:165**
 NYC evictions
 certification requirements, **5:169**
 PHA certification requirements, **5:166, 5:167**
 NYCHA procedure, **5:170 et seq.**
 NYCHA procedure, tenancy terminations, **5:170 et seq.**
 obligation to renew contract for rent stabilized tenants, **5:183**
 opt out of contract by landlord, termination as result of, **5:184, 5:185**
 other Section 8 Programs, **5:176**
 other Section 8 Programs, tenancy terminations, **5:176**
 PHA certification requirements for NYC evictions, **5:166, 5:167**
 regulations, grounds for subsidy termination, **5:156**
 rehabilitation
 moderate
 Generally, **5:179**
 notices, **5:180**
 substantial
 Generally, **5:177**
 notices, **5:178**
 renewal or termination at end of lease term, **5:164**
 rent stabilized tenants obligation to renew contract for, **5:183**
 state housing agencies housing, **5:177 et seq.**
 subsidy terminations compared, **5:153**
 substantial rehabilitation
 Generally, **5:177**
 notices, **5:178**
 termination of HAP contract, **5:181 et seq.**
 transfers, emergency, **5:186**
 written termination notice entitlement to, **5:165**
 Tenant-based benefits as, **5:103**
 Tenant information provision to prospective landlord, **5:128**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SECTION 8 PROGRAMS—Cont'd

- Tenants' liability for acts of guests, subsidy terminations, **5:157**
- Tenant's share of the rent
 - Generally, **5:132**
 - redetermination, **5:134**
- Termination notice contents, **8:268**
- Time limits on finding dwelling unit, **5:127**
- Voucher information discrimination against tenants, **5:129, 5:130**
- Voucher Program, **5:107**
- Voucher rules combined and simplified, **5:105**
- Vouchers
 - existing, tenancy terminations, **5:162**
 - landlord opting out of contract, termination as result of, **5:185**
 - ninety day notice, landlord opting out of contract, **5:185**
 - opt out of contract by landlord, termination as result of, **5:185**
- Waiting lists
 - Generally, **5:30**
 - social security numbers, **5:31**
- Williams consent decree rule, subsidy terminations, **5:159**

SECURITY

- Breach of security claims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:88**
- Counterclaims, breach of habitability, **10:88**
- Failures of defenses, nonpayment proceedings, **12:113**
- Habitability, this index
- Mentally disabled tenants, safety and security measures, **3:39**
- Nonpayment proceedings, breach claims, **10:88**
- Residential landlord-tenant relationship
 - Generally, **2:84**
 - card key systems for common areas, **2:93**

SECURITY DEPOSITS

- Co-mingling of funds, **2:30**
- Conveyance, transfer upon
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**
- Foreclosure, purchaser in foreclosure not liable for, **20:34**
- Funds, co-mingling of, **2:30**
- General Obligations Law requirements, **2:28**

SECURITY DEPOSITS—Cont'd

- Interest, tenant's right to, **2:31**
- Landlord entitled to administrative fee, **2:29**
- Manufactured home parks, **6:141**
- Rent Stabilization Code provisions, **2:35**
- Residences
 - Generally, **2:26 et seq.**
 - See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index
- Section 8 programs, **5:135**
- Tenant's right to interest, **2:31**
- Transfer upon conveyance
 - Generally, **2:32**
 - rent regulation statute requirements, **2:33**

SELF-HELP EVICTIONS

- Generally, **1:20, 7:4 et seq.**
- Constructive eviction, **12:139**
- Constructive Eviction, this index
- Criminal law, **7:6**
- Damages after, **7:5**
- Documentation, police reports, **7:22**
- Dwelling units, **7:17**
- Eviction misdemeanor offenses, **1:21**
- Hotel residents, **7:15**
- Licensees
 - NYC Illegal Eviction Law, **7:13**
 - Summary Eviction, this index
- NYC Illegal Eviction Law
 - Generally, **7:7 et seq.**
 - courts, restoration role of, **7:19**
 - dealing with police, **7:20**
 - documentation, police reports, **7:22**
 - dwelling unit, **7:17**
 - hotel or rooming house residents, **7:15**
 - licensees, **7:13**
 - occupancy
 - protection, **7:10 et seq.**
 - tenant not restored to, **7:9**
 - tenant remaining in, **7:8**
 - police
 - dealing with, **7:20**
 - documentation, **7:22**
 - reports to, **7:21**
 - response, **7:23**
 - restoration role of, **7:19**
 - reports to police, **7:21**
 - responsibility for violations, **7:18**

SELF-HELP EVICTIONS—Cont'd

NYC Illegal Eviction Law—Cont'd
 restoration role of police and courts in, **7:19**
 role of police and courts in restoration, **7:19**
 squatters, **7:14**
 subtenants, **7:16**
 tenant not restored to occupancy, **7:9**
 tenant remaining in occupancy, **7:8**
 verbal reports to police, **7:21**
 violations, responsibility for, **7:18**
 who can be held responsible for violations, **7:18**
 Occupant protection, NYC, **7:10 et seq.**
 Partial actual eviction habitability defense, nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**
 Particular activities, NYC Illegal Eviction Law targeting of, **7:7 et seq.**
 Police
 dealing with, **7:20**
 documentation of police reports, **7:22**
 reports to, **7:21**
 response, **7:23**
 restoration role of, **7:19**
 Responsibility for violations, **7:18**
 Restoration after, **7:5**
 Rooming house residents, **7:15**
 Squatters, **7:14**
 Statutory remedy for restoration and damages after, **7:5**
 Subtenants, **7:16**
 Verbal reports to police, **7:21**
 Violations, responsibility for, **7:18**

SENIOR CITIZEN RENT INCREASE EXEMPTION (SCRIE)

Generally, **4:312**
 Annual income limitation, **4:316**
 Calculations, **4:317**
 Covered rent increases, **4:319**
 Eligibility, minimum age for, **4:315**
 Eligibility, mistake as to, **4:320**
 Eligibility date, **4:318**
 Housing types covered, **4:314**
 Minimum age for eligibility, **4:315**
 Mistake as to eligibility, **4:320**
 Penalties for violation, **4:322**
 Portability of exemption, **4:321**
 Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
 Rent increases covered, **4:319**

SENIOR CITIZEN RENT INCREASE EXEMPTION (SCRIE)—Cont'd

Scope of exemptions, **4:314**
 Types of housing covered, **4:314**
 Violations, penalties for, **4:322**

SENIOR CITIZENS

Eviction exempt tenants, rent regulated tenancies, **8:187 et seq.**
 Federally subsidized housing programs, Section 202 housing, **5:193**
 Lease termination provisions
 Generally, **2:134**
 notice requirements, **2:135**
 Rent regulated tenancies
 eviction exempt tenants, **8:187 et seq.**
 succession rights, **4:230**
 Section 202 housing for elderly and handicapped, **5:193**
 Termination provisions for leases
 Generally, **2:134**
 notice requirements, **2:135**

SERVICE

Affidavits of service, admissibility of in traverse hearings, **14:25**
 Appeals, service and filing, **18:21 et seq.**
 Article 7A petitions, **19:35 et seq.**
 Conspicuous place service issues, **10:48**
 Eviction, notice of
 default in service, **15:54**
 Failure of Service of Process, this index
 Filings
 Eviction, notice of
 Generally, **15:53**
 Notice of eviction
 Generally, **15:53**
 Summary eviction
 notice of eviction
 Generally, **15:53**
 Intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, termination notice, **8:281**
 Log of process server, traverse hearings, **14:27**
 Methods of service
 summary eviction, **14:35**
 Notice of eviction
 default in service, **15:54**
 squatter evictions, **8:12**
 Notice to quit, licensees, **8:19**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SERVICE—Cont'd

Personal Jurisdiction, this index
Petition, Article 7A proceedings, **19:35 et seq.**
Predicate Notices, this index
Rent stabilized tenancy
 intent not to renew termination notice, **8:281**
 service of petitions for administrative review, **4:298**
Subpoenas, this index
Substitute place service issues, **10:48**
Summary eviction
 notice of eviction
 default in service, **15:54**
 subpoenas
 methods of service, **14:35**
Termination notice, intent not to renew, rent stabilized tenancy, **8:281**
Traverse hearings
 affidavits of service, admissibility of, **14:25**
 log of process server, **14:27**

SERVICEMEMBERS' CIVIL RELIEF ACT (SCRA)

Default, **15:22**

SERVICES OWED TENANTS

Article 7A Proceedings, this index
Housing Part Actions, this index
Obtaining. See Rent Strikes, this index
Repairs, this index
Right to continuation of, stabilized tenancies, **4:177 et seq.**

SET-OFFS

Nonpayment proceedings, liability for breach of habitability warranty, **12:117, 12:131**

SETTLEMENT

Counterclaims, settlement of suit affecting, nonpayment proceedings, **10:74**
Eviction, **1:33**
 Generally, **1:33, 14:49 et seq.**
 See also Summary Eviction, this index
Nonpayment proceedings, **10:74**
Stipulations
 See also Summary Eviction, this index
 accord and satisfaction, **14:59, 14:60**
 agreement to pay future rents void, **14:56 et seq.**
 appeal right waivers, **14:55**

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Stipulations—Cont'd
 contents, **14:53**
 ethical guidelines for settlement negotiation, **14:50**
 having stipulation so ordered, **14:52**
 negotiation, ethical guidelines for, **14:50**
 prohibited contents, **14:53**
 rent stabilization protections, stipulations to, **14:54**
 required contents, **14:53**
 right to appeal waivers, **14:55**
 signed writings, **14:51**
 Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index
 waivers of right to appeal, **14:55**
 what stipulation can and cannot contain, generally, **14:53**
 writings, **14:51**
 Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Discrimination protection, **3:26 et seq.**

SEXUAL ORIENTATION

Discrimination, **3:24**

SHARECROPPERS

Summary evictions, **7:81**

SHELTERS

Homeless Shelters, this index

SHOW CAUSE ORDERS

Summary evictions, **1:38, 7:132**

SLAPP LAWSUITS

Generally, **16:83**

SMOKE DETECTORS

Habitability, **2:90**
 Removals of, evictions, **8:53**

SMOKING IN APARTMENT

Breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:98**

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' RELIEF ACT

Default, **15:23**

SOURCES OF LAW

Generally, **1:4 et seq.**

Authority for summary proceedings, **1:15 et seq.**

SOURCES OF LAW—Cont'd

Bases for summary eviction proceedings, **1:22**
Civil Practice Law and Rules, **1:18**
Constitutions, **3:5, 3:6**
Court acts and rules, **1:19**
Discrimination
 New York City law, **3:64, 3:65**
 New York State law, **3:62**
Evictions, summary, as special proceedings,
 1:16
 Federal housing statutes, **1:7**
 Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:3**
 Federal programs, **6:160**
 HIV/AIDS, housing for people with, **6:160**
 Housing discrimination laws, **1:6**
 Housing programs, **1:10**
 Housing statutes, **1:8**
 In Rem Housing Program, NYC, **1:14**
 Mitchell-Lama Program, **1:13**
 New York City In Rem Housing Program, **1:14**
 Procedural law for summary proceedings
 Generally, **1:15 et seq.**
 Civil Practice Law and Rules, **1:18**
 court acts and rules, **1:19**
 Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law,
 1:17
 summary eviction as special proceedings,
 1:16
 Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law,
 1:17
 Real property Law, **1:5**
 Rent regulation, substantive law, **1:9**
 Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this
 index
 Section 8 housing, **1:12**
 Self-Help Eviction, this index
 Substantive law
 Generally, **1:4 et seq.**
 federal housing statutes, **1:7**
 federally subsidized public housing
 eviction, **1:11**
 Section 8 housing, **1:12**
 housing discrimination laws, **1:6**
 housing programs, **1:10**
 housing statutes, **1:8**
 In Rem Housing Program, NYC, **1:14**
 Mitchell-Lama Program, **1:13**

SOURCES OF LAW—Cont'd

Substantive law—Cont'd
 New York City In Rem Housing Program,
 1:14
 real property Law, **1:5**
 rent regulation, **1:9**
 Summary evictions as special proceedings,
 1:16
 Summary proceedings. Procedural law for
 summary proceedings, below

SPOUSES

Licensee evictions, spouse's rights, **8:21**
Right to have spouse (opposite or same-sex)
 added to lease, **2:13**

SQUATTERS

Evictions
 notice to quit necessary, **8:11**
 parties, **8:10**
 permission issues
 Generally, **8:13**
 revoked permission, **8:14**
 relevancy of occupancy agreement, **8:15**
 revoked permission, **8:14**
 service of notice, **8:12**
 Notice to quit, **8:11**
 Parties, evictions, **8:10**
 Permission issues, evictions
 Generally, **8:13**
 revoked permission, **8:14**
 Relevancy of occupancy agreement, evictions,
 8:15
 Revoked permission, evictions, **8:14**
 Self-help evictions, **7:14**
 Service of notice, evictions, **8:12**

STABILIZATION OF RENT

Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

STANDING

Article 7A proceedings, **19:27**
Habitability warranty
 cooperative tenant shareholders, **12:83**
 occupancy, tenant not in, **12:84**
 payer of rent, **12:81**
 rent payer, **12:81**
 tenant-shareholders in cooperative, **12:83**
HP actions, **19:56 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

STANDING—Cont'd

- Parties, summary evictions
- Generally, **7:70**
- petition allegations, **7:71**
- Petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

- Leases, **2:6 et seq.**

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:79**
- Discrimination remedies
- federal law, **3:61**
- New York State law, **3:63**
- Vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, **17:54**

STAYS

- Advisory Notice regarding vacating stays, **17:2**
- Appeals, stays pending
- amount of undertaking, **18:26, 18:28**
- right, stays as of, **18:27**
- Automatic stay. See Bankruptcy, this index
- Bills of particulars, stay pending, **13:42**
- CPLR 5704, stays pending appeal, **18:32**
- Discrimination, eviction proceedings, **3:2**
- Motion for stay pending resolution of another matter, **13:33, 13:34**
- Pending appeal, **18:25**
- Warrants of eviction. See Summary Eviction, this index

STIPULATIONS

- See also Settlement, this index
- Appeals of denials of vacate stipulation motions, **18:8**
- Collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated overcharge claim, **14:65**
- Counsel unauthorized to enter stipulation, vacate stipulation motions, **17:33 et seq.**
- Defenses, unrepresented tenant unaware of, vacate stipulation motions, **17:25 et seq.**
- Denials from appeals of vacate stipulation motions, **18:8**
- Excusable defaults, **14:66**
- Grounds on which stipulations vacated, **17:23**
- Harsh stipulations, vacate motions, **17:28**
- Holdover, conversions to, summary eviction, **14:61 et seq.**

STIPULATIONS—Cont'd

- Meritless case, unrepresented tenant unaware of, vacate stipulation motions, **17:25 et seq.**
- Mistake, vacate stipulation motions, **17:31**
- Overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, summary eviction, **14:65**
- Overreaching, vacate stipulation motions, **17:32**
- Stay of warrant of eviction, **15:44**
- Summary eviction
- Generally, **14:49 et seq.**
- eviction, **1:35**
- holdover, conversions to, **14:61 et seq.**
- stay of warrant, **15:44**
- Unjust stipulations, **17:28**
- Unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**
- Unrepresented tenant unaware of defenses or meritless case, **17:25 et seq.**
- Vacate Stipulation Motions, this index

SUA SPONTE ORDERS

- Appeals, **18:12**

SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION

- Concurrent jurisdiction with DHCR, nonpayment proceedings, **10:85**
- Counterclaims, nonpayment proceedings, **10:66**
- DHCR, concurrent jurisdiction with, nonpayment proceedings, **10:85**
- Lack of, motion to vacate default judgment, **17:11**
- Motion to remove, **13:30**
- Removal motion, **13:30**
- Summary evictions, **7:36, 7:43 et seq.**

SUBLEASES

- Apartments, short term rentals, **2:64**
- Attorney's fees, **16:57**
- Breach of tenancy, noncomplying sublet as, **2:54**
- Eviction grounds
- illegal subletting
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:164 et seq.**
 - overcharging subtenant
 - rent regulated tenancies, **8:166**
 - rent regulated tenancies
 - illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**

SUBLEASES—Cont'd

Eviction grounds—Cont'd
 rent regulated tenancies—Cont'd
 overcharging subtenant, **8:166**

Evictions of subtenants, **7:16**

Furnished apartments, tenant surcharge where
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**

Governing authority, residential landlord-tenant
 relationship, **2:52**

Grounds for eviction, rent regulated tenancies
 illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**

Illegal subletting
 eviction grounds
 rent regulated tenancies, **8:164 et seq.**

rent regulated tenancies
 eviction grounds, **8:164 et seq.**

Illusory prime tenant cases
 grounds for eviction, rent regulated tenancies, **8:168, 8:169**

Increases, vacancy, **2:61**

Limitations of terms, **2:62**

Limits on rent charged subtenant
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**

Noncomplying sublet as breach of tenancy, **2:54**

Overcharging roommates
 rent regulated tenancies, **8:170, 8:171**

Overcharging subtenant
 rent regulated tenancies, **8:166**

Owners' short term rental of apartments or
 rooms, **2:64**

Permission unreasonably withheld, residential
 landlord-tenant relationship
 Generally, **2:56**
 refusal of consent, **2:58**

Refusal of consent, tenant's options, **2:58**

Rent charged subtenant
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**

Rent regulated tenancies, eviction grounds
 illegal subletting, **8:164 et seq.**
 illusory prime tenant cases, **8:168, 8:169**
 overcharging roommates, **8:170, 8:171**
 overcharging subtenant, **8:166**

SUBLEASES—Cont'd

Rent regulated tenancies, eviction grounds
 —Cont'd
 roommate overcharging, **8:170, 8:171**

Residences
 Generally, **2:51 et seq.**
 See also Residential Landlord-Tenant Relationship, this index

Response within 30 days, **2:57**

Roommate overcharging, grounds for eviction,
 rent regulated tenancies, **8:170, 8:171**

Rooms, short term rentals, **2:64**

Self-help evictions of subtenants, **7:16**

Short term rental of apartments or rooms by
 tenants or owners, **2:64**

Subtenants, self-help evictions, **7:16**

Tenants
 options when landlord refuses to consent,
2:58
 short term rental of apartments or rooms,
2:64
 surcharge where apartment furnished
 Generally, **2:59**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**

Term of sublease
 Generally, **2:59**
 limitations, **2:62**
 violations, treble damages, **2:60**

Vacancy increase, **2:61**

Written notice requirements
 Generally, **2:55**
 landlord responses, **2:57**

SUBPOENAS

Compliance with subpoena duces tecum, **14:34**
 Consequences of disobeying a subpoena, **14:38 et seq.**

Disobedience, consequences of, **14:32, 14:38 et seq.**

Eviction
 Generally, **14:28 et seq.**
 See also Summary Eviction, this index

Fees, summary eviction
 Generally, **14:36**
 poor persons' litigation, **14:37**
 pro se litigation, **14:37**

Forms
 Generally, **14:68 et seq.**
 judicial subpoena, **14:69**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUBPOENAS—Cont'd

- Forms—Cont'd
 - judicial subpoena duces tecum, **14:71**
 - subpoena duces tecum, **14:70**
- Governmental custody, where to make motion for document in, **14:32**
- Governmental custody, where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**
- Judicial and nonjudicial subpoenas compared, **14:29, 14:30**
- Judicial subpoena duces tecum form, **14:71**
- Judicial subpoena form, **14:69**
- Methods of service, summary eviction, **14:35**
- Motion for document in governmental custody, where to make, **14:32**
- Motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**
- No response sanctions, **14:39**
- Prisoner production, where to make motion for, **14:33**
- Procedural aspects, **14:31**
- Sanctions if no response, **14:39**
- Service methods, **14:35**
- Subpoena duces tecum
 - compliance with, summary eviction, **14:34**
 - form, **14:70**
- Where to make motion for document in governmental custody, **14:32**
- Where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**

SUBSIDIZED HOUSING PROGRAMS

- Federally Subsidized Housing, this index
- Section 8 Programs, this index

SUCCESSION RIGHTS

- Administrative hearing, residents entitled to
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Co-op shares bequest, Private Housing Finance Law, **6:21**
- Eligibility for federally subsidized housing programs
 - household composition, **5:57 et seq.**
- Household composition
 - eligibility for federally subsidized housing programs, **5:57 et seq.**
- Income affidavit, remaining family member on, **6:20**
- Loft Law, **6:119**

SUCCESSION RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Mitchell-Lama housing. See Private Housing Finance Law, this index
- Private Housing Finance Law, this index
- Proof issues, **13:10**
- Remaining family member on income affidavit, **6:20**
- Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index
- Residents entitled to administrative hearing
 - city projects, **6:25**
 - state projects, **6:22**
- Section 8 programs, succession rights of remaining family members, **5:149 et seq.**
- Summary judgment
 - Generally, **13:9**
 - proof, **13:10**

SUMMARY EVICTION

- Generally, **1:16 et seq., 1:25 et seq., 7:1 et seq.**
- See also Eviction, this index
- Accord and satisfaction, **14:59, 14:60**
- Accruing rents, inclusion of in petition amendments, **14:22**
- Accurate description of premises, warrants of eviction, **15:29**
- Actual eviction, **15:60**
- Additional mailing for substituted/conspicuous place service, **7:188**
- Adjournments, **14:9**
- Administrative directives, NYC Housing Court, **7:62**
- Administrative proceedings, subpoenas, **14:41**
- Admissibility of affidavits of service, traverse hearings, **14:25**
- Adult care facilities
 - court process, eviction protection without, **6:125**
 - eviction protection without court process, **6:125**
- Advisory Council, NYC Housing Court, **7:60**
- Affidavits
 - nonmilitary, default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**
 - service, admissibility of, traverse hearings, **14:25**
- Affixation of service at correct property, personal jurisdiction, **7:185 et seq.**
- Agreement, postjudgment, to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Agreement to pay future rents void, settlement stipulations, **14:56 et seq.**
 Alternative housing, occupant cannot find, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:40**
 Amendments to petitions
 Generally, **14:19**
 accruing rents, inclusion of, **14:22**
 defects not curable by amendment, **14:20**
 inclusion of accruing rents, **14:22**
 procedure to amend petition, **14:23**
 rents, accruing, inclusion of, **14:22**
 technical defects of petition, **14:21**
 Amount of rent deposit requirement, **14:15**
 Appeals
 stays pending determination of, **17:44**
 waivers of appeal rights in settlement stipulations, **14:55**
 Appearances of corporations, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
 Appointment of guardian for tenant with legal counsel, **7:124**
 Assignee of rents, parties, **7:93**
 Assignment of counsel for military service persons, **7:128**
 Attorney, change of, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:50**
 Attorney's signature, petitions, **7:135**
 Authority of court, **7:37**
 Authority to appoint guardians ad litem as parties, **7:125**
 Bankruptcy, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**
 Bases for summary eviction proceedings, **1:22**
 Breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after judgment in, **15:46, 15:47**
 Burdens of proof, **14:8**
 Cases in which petition held insufficient, strict compliance standard, **7:65**
 Certified records evidence, **14:43**
 Challenges to petition verifications, **7:136**
 Change of attorneys, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:50**
 City courts outside New York City, **7:31**
 Collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated overcharge claim, stipulations, **14:65**
 Commencement of proceeding, **7:153 et seq.**
 Compliance with subpoena duces tecum, **14:34**
 Computer records evidence
 Generally, **14:44**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Computer records evidence—Cont'd
 rebutability, **14:45**
 Conclusiveness of final judgment, **15:4**
 Consequences for failure to deposit rent, **14:17**
 Consequences of disobeying a subpoena, **14:38 et seq.**
 Consolidation of multiple summary eviction proceedings, **13:25**
 Conspicuous place service, additional mailing for, **7:188**
 Conspicuous place service if personal/substituted service fails, **7:184**
 Constructive Eviction, this index
 Content of notice of eviction, **15:56 et seq.**
 Contents of petitions, **7:137**
 Conveyance of property prior to judgment, **15:5**
 Corporations as parties
 Generally, **7:68**
 counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
 Cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**
 Counsel appearance requirements
 corporations as, **7:69**
 corporations as parties, **7:69**
 Counterclaims, eviction, **1:30**
 Course of typical summary eviction proceeding, **1:25**
 Court process, eviction protection without, adult care facilities, **6:125**
 Court's power and authority, **7:37**
 Cure opportunity after holdover judgment, **15:46, 15:47**
 Date of order, deposit of rent that accrues subsequent to order of, **14:13**
 Deceased tenants as parties, **7:105 et seq.**
 Default judgment
 Generally, **1:34, 15:8 et seq.**
 affidavit, nonmilitary, **15:19 et seq.**
 demand for rent in nonpayment petition, **15:11**
 inquests
 Generally, **15:16**
 fraud prevention, **15:17**
 issuance of eviction warrant upon default, stay in NYC, **15:18**
 limitation on money judgments, **15:12, 15:13**
 money judgment limitation, **15:12, 15:13**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Default judgment—Cont'd
nonmilitary affidavits, **15:19 et seq.**
nonpayment petition must allege demand for rent, **15:11**
notice of default by postcard in New York City, **15:14, 15:15**
personal knowledge, requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with, **15:27**
postcard notice of default in New York City, **15:14, 15:15**
rent demand in nonpayment petition, **15:11**
requests, **15:10**
requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with personal knowledge, **15:27**
Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act, **15:22**
Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, **15:23**
stay of issuance of eviction warrant upon default in NYC, **15:18**
support for judgment by statement of one with personal knowledge, **15:27**
two types of default, **15:9**
Defects not curable by amendment, **14:20**
Demand for rent in nonpayment petition, default judgment, **15:11**
Deposit requirement, exceptions to, **14:14**
Description of premises in warrant of eviction, **15:29**
Descriptions of respondent parties, **7:114**
DHCR stay of warrant of eviction, **15:49**
Digital recordings in New York City Housing Court, **14:7**
Directive DRP-160-1 form, **15:73**
Directive DRP-160 form, **15:72**
Discovery, **1:31, 13:39**
Discretion of court, stay of warrant of eviction
Generally, **15:43**
inherent power beyond statutory mandates, **15:45**
Disobedience, consequences of, subpoenas, **14:38 et seq.**
Document in governmental custody, where to make motion for, subpoenas, **14:32**
Due process considerations, party designations, **7:117**
Ejectment actions
Generally, **7:2**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Ejectment actions—Cont'd
State law ejectment actions, below
Estates as parties
Generally, **7:94**
Surrogate's Court role, **7:95**
Ethical guidelines for settlement negotiation, settlement stipulations, **14:50**
Evidence
Generally, **14:42**
certified records, **14:43**
computer records
Generally, **14:44**
rebutability, **14:45**
proof of payment, **14:46**
weather conditions, **14:48**
Exceptions to deposit requirement, **14:14**
Exceptions to rent deposit requirement, **14:14**
Excusable defaults, **14:66**
Execution of warrant
Generally, **15:60 et seq.**
actual eviction, **15:60**
handling contraband, **15:67**
inventory of property, **15:65**
landlord as bailee when legal possession performed, **15:62**
legal and practical significance, **15:61**
packaging and identifying property, **15:66**
private warehouse storage, **15:64**
public storage of property required only in New York City, **15:63**
removal of property, **15:68**
retrieving property, **15:69**
Existence of hazardous conditions in nonpayments, **15:37**
Facts upon which proceeding is based, **7:140**
Failure to deposit consequences, **14:17**
Federally subsidized housing, personal jurisdiction, **7:194**
Federal or state regulation, **7:146**
Fees, subpoenas
Generally, **14:36**
poor persons' litigation, **14:37**
pro se litigation, **14:37**
Filing
personal jurisdiction, **7:189 et seq.**
service completion upon, **7:156**
Final judgment, conclusiveness of, **15:4**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

First appearance, rent deposit may be ordered on written motion upon tenant's second request or 60 days after, **14:10 et seq.**

First summary eviction proceedings, **7:3**

Forms

- Generally, **7:195 et seq., 14:67 et seq.**
- affidavit of translation, **14:67**
- default postcard (holdovers, New York City), **7:197**
- Directive DRP-160, **15:72**
- Directive DRP-160-1, **15:73**
- notice of eviction, **15:71**
- notice of holdover petition, New York City, **7:196**
- notice of nonpayment petition, New York City, **7:195**
- postcard notice (New York City), **15:70**
- subpoenas, **14:68 et seq.**

Forum

- Generally, **1:39, 7:43 et seq.**
- local courts
 - Generally, **7:46**
 - expanded jurisdiction, **7:47**
- NYC Civil Court Act Section 110(a), **7:50**
- NYC Civil Court Act Section 110(c), **7:51**
- NYC Housing Court, below
- Supreme Court, **7:44**
- Surrogate's Court, **7:45**

Fraud prevention, default judgment inquests, **15:17**

Governmental custody, where to make motion for document in, **14:32**

Governmental custody, where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**

Grounds for proceeding, **7:66**

Guardians ad litem as parties

- Generally, **7:119**
- acts and omissions as prejudicing ward, **7:122**
- affidavit to be filed under CPLR 1202(c), **7:126**
- appointment of guardian for tenant with legal counsel, **7:124**
- appointments, **7:119 et seq.**
- appointments from official list, **7:120**
- authority to appoint, **7:125**
- CPLR 1202(c), affidavit to be filed under, **7:126**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Guardians ad litem as parties—Cont'd

- hearings, **7:123**
- official list appointments from, **7:120**
- powers, **7:121**
- prejudicing ward, acts and omissions as, **7:122**
- tenant with legal counsel, appointment of guardian for, **7:124**

Guardians for incompetents, **7:118**

Hardship, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:40**

Having stipulation so ordered, settlement stipulations, **14:52**

Hazardous conditions in nonpayments, existence of

- stay of warrant of eviction, **15:37**

HDP computer records evidence

- Generally, **14:44**
- rebutability, **14:45**

Help Center attorneys, NYC Housing Court, **7:56**

Historical background, **7:1 et seq.**

Holdover proceedings

- judgment, **15:3**
- petitions, **7:141**
- summary eviction distinguished, **1:23**

Holdover vs nonpayments claims, **7:34**

Homeless Shelters, this index

Housing maintenance standards, NYC Housing Court, **7:52**

HUD rules, personal jurisdiction, **7:194**

Illegal use, person authorized to end, parties, **7:83**

Incarcerated tenants, personal jurisdiction, **7:176**

Incompetents, guardians for, parties, **7:118**

Inconsistent theories, **7:139**

Inquests, default judgment

- Generally, **15:16**
- fraud prevention, **15:17**

Insolvency, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:38**

Insufficient cases petitions, strict compliance standard, **7:65**

Interpreters

- Generally, **14:3 et seq.**
- affidavit of translation form, **14:67**

Invocation of jurisdiction, **7:38**

Issuance of warrant does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Issuance of warrant upon default, stay in NYC, **15:18**
Judgment
Generally, **1:33, 15:1 et seq.**
agreement postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
conclusiveness of final judgment, **15:4**
conveyance of property prior to, **15:5**
default, **1:34**
final judgment, conclusiveness of, **15:4**
holdover proceedings, **15:3**
lease renewal by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
nonpayment cases, satisfaction of judgment in, **15:6**
nonpayment proceedings, **15:2**
postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
prior conveyance of property, **15:5**
reinstatement of tenancy by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
renewal of lease by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
satisfaction of judgment in nonpayment cases, **15:6**
tenancy reinstatement by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
vacate judgment motions, **17:4 et seq.**
Judgment in breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after stay of warrant of eviction, **15:46, 15:47**
Judicial and nonjudicial subpoenas compared, **14:29, 14:30**
Jurisdiction
Generally, **1:40, 7:36 et seq.**
eviction, **1:40**
invocation of, **7:38**
Personal jurisdiction, below possession necessary for, **7:39**
subject matter, **7:36**
Jurisdictional consequences, petitions, **7:157**
Landlord as bailee when legal possession performed, **15:62**
Landlords as parties, **7:73**
Landlord-tenant relationship, warrant issuance does not sever, **15:31 et seq.**
Lease renewal by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Legal and practical significance of execution of warrant, **15:61**
Lessee entitled to possession as parties, **7:85**
Lessors as parties, **7:73**
Limitation on money judgments, default judgment, **15:12, 15:13**
Local courts as forum
Generally, **7:46**
expanded jurisdiction, **7:47**
Local court venue acts, **7:42**
Log of process server, traverse hearings, **14:27**
Low-income tenants facing eviction in NYC, right to counsel for, **7:127**
Managers of NYC-owned buildings as parties, **7:86**
Methods of service of subpoenas, **14:35**
Military service persons, assignment of counsel for, **7:128**
Modern summary eviction proceedings, **7:27 et seq.**
Money judgment limitation, default judgment, **15:12, 15:13**
Motion for document in governmental custody, where to make, subpoenas, **14:32**
Motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**
Multiple dwelling registration petitions, **7:142, 7:143**
Multiple dwellings, utility shut-offs in, stay of warrant, **15:39**
Multiple eviction proceedings, consolidation, **13:25**
Nassau county, **7:30**
Negotiation, ethical guidelines for settlement stipulations, **14:50**
New York City, **7:29**
New York City Housing Court, digital recordings in, **14:7**
Nonexistent corporation as parties, **7:76**
Nonjury trials, NYC Housing Court, **7:61**
Nonmilitary affidavits, default judgment, **15:19 et seq.**
Nonpayment
Generally, **15:51 et seq.**
existence of hazardous conditions, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:37**
federally subsidized housing programs, **5:97 et seq.**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Nonpayment—Cont'd
 holdover claims compared, **7:34**
 judgment, **15:2**
 petition must allege demand, **15:11**
 proceedings, NYC, variation in, **7:155**
 proceedings distinguished, **1:23**
 satisfaction of judgment in, **15:6**
 No response sanctions, subpoenas, **14:39**
 Notice of eviction
 adequacy of petitions, **7:138**
 calculating the notice period, **15:55**
 content of notice of eviction, **15:56 et seq.**
 form, **15:71**
 Marshals' Handbook, **15:52**
 service
 default in service, **15:54**
 service and filing
 Generally, **15:53**
 Notice of petition
 Generally, **7:130**
 Notices
 Generally, **1:37**
 petitions, statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 precommencement, **1:26**
 statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 Nursing home tenants, personal jurisdiction, **7:175**
 NYC Housing Court
 Generally, **7:48 et seq.**
 administrative directives, **7:62**
 Advisory Council, **7:60**
 ancillary matters, jurisdiction over, **7:53**
 appointment of judges, **7:59**
 Civil Court Act Section 110(a), **7:50**
 Civil Court Act Section 110(c), **7:51**
 concurrent jurisdiction with certain agencies, **7:55**
 Help Center attorneys, **7:56**
 Housing Court Act, **7:49**
 housing maintenance standards, **7:52**
 judges, appointment and status, **7:59**
 jurisdiction over ancillary matters, **7:53**
 limitations on Housing Court jurisdiction, **7:54**
 nonjury trials, **7:61**
 status of judges, **7:59**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

NYC nonpayment proceedings, variation in, **7:155**
 Obtaining information in, **13:39**
 Occupant cannot find alternative housing, stay of warrant, **15:40**
 Opportunity to cure after judgment in breach of lease holdover, **15:46, 15:47**
 Orders of deposit of rent that accrues subsequent to date of order, **14:13**
 Orders to show cause, **1:38**
 Origin of remedy, **7:1 et seq.**
 Overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, stipulations, **14:65**
 Partial actual eviction habitability defense, nonpayment proceedings, **12:140**
 Parties
 Generally, **7:67 et seq.**
 assignee of rents, **7:93**
 corporations as, **7:68**
 corporations as, counsel appearance requirements, **7:69**
 cotenant vs cotenant, **7:90**
 counsel appearance requirements, corporations as parties, **7:69**
 deceased tenants, **7:105 et seq.**
 default, purchaser after, **7:79**
 descriptions of respondents, **7:114**
 due process considerations, **7:117**
 estates
 Generally, **7:94**
 Surrogate's Court role, **7:95**
 exceptions, **7:89**
 general standing requirements
 Generally, **7:70**
 petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
 Guardians ad litem as parties, above guardians for incompetents, **7:118**
 illegal use, person authorized to end, **7:83**
 incompetents, guardians for, **7:118**
 landlords, **7:73**
 lessee entitled to possession, **7:85**
 lessors, **7:73**
 managers of some NYC-owned buildings, **7:86**
 nonexistent corporation, **7:76**
 NYC, managers of some buildings, **7:86**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Parties—Cont'd
personal jurisdiction, parties who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
person authorized to end illegal use, **7:83**
person entitled to possession, **7:82**
person forcibly put out or kept out, **7:80**
petition, standing allegations, **7:71**
petitioner and respondent, **7:35**
pseudonym use to name respondent, **7:110 et seq.**
purchaser after default, **7:79**
receivers, **7:84**
remaindermen, **7:78**
rents assignee, **7:93**
requirements for Limited Liability Companies, **7:77**
requirements for substitution, **7:92, 7:93**
respondents
Generally, **7:96 et seq.**
descriptions, **7:114**
due process considerations, **7:117**
pseudonym use to name, **7:110 et seq.**
reversioners, **7:78**
sharecropper, **7:81**
standing requirements
Generally, **7:70**
petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
substitution, requirements for, **7:92, 7:93**
successor-in-interest, **7:91**
summary eviction proceedings, **7:87**
unauthorized foreign corporations, **7:88**
Personal jurisdiction
Generally, **7:153 et seq.**
additional mailing for substituted/conspicuous place service, **7:188**
affixation at correct property, **7:185 et seq.**
commencement of proceeding, **7:153 et seq.**
conspicuous place service, additional mailing for, **7:188**
conspicuous place service if personal/substituted service fails, **7:184**
federally subsidized housing, **7:194**
filing, **7:189 et seq.**
HUD rules, **7:194**
incarcerated tenants, **7:176**
nonpayment proceedings, NYC, variation in, **7:155**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Personal jurisdiction—Cont'd
nursing home tenants, **7:175**
NYC nonpayment proceedings, variation in, **7:155**
parties who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
personal service
Generally, **7:174 et seq.**
reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
place of business service, **7:177**
proper service of process required for jurisdiction, **7:158**
reasonable application to make personal or substituted service, **7:170 et seq.**
return date of notice of petition and petition, **7:154**
RPAPL Section 735 service requirements under, **7:169**
statutory service requirements, **7:169**
substituted service, additional mailing for, **7:188**
substituted service, reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
substituted service on person living/working at premises, **7:178 et seq.**
variation in NYC nonpayment proceedings, **7:155**
who may serve process, **7:159 et seq.**
who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
Personal knowledge, requirement that judgment be supported by statement of one with, default judgment, **15:27**
Personal service, reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
Person authorized to end illegal use as party, **7:83**
Person entitled to possession as party, **7:82**
Person forcibly put out or kept out as party, **7:80**
Petitioners, **7:35**
Petitions
Generally, **7:129 et seq.**
accruing rents, inclusion of in amendments, **14:22**
adequacy of allegations to give notice, **7:138**
Amendments to petitions, above
attorney's signature, **7:135**
challenges to verification, **7:136**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Petitions—Cont'd
 contents requirements, **7:137**
 defects not curable by amendment, **14:20**
 facts upon which proceeding is based, **7:140**
 filing, service completion upon, **7:156**
 holdover proceedings, **7:141**
 inclusion of accruing rents in amendments, **14:22**
 inconsistent theories, **7:139**
 jurisdictional consequences, **7:157**
 multiple dwelling registration, **7:142, 7:143**
 notices
 Generally, **7:130**
 adequacy of allegations to give, **7:138**
 statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 order to show cause, **7:132**
 predicate notices, statements in, **7:141**
 procedure to amend petition, **14:23**
 registration, multiple dwelling, **7:142, 7:143**
 rent regulatory status allegations, **7:144, 7:145**
 rents, accruing, inclusion of in amendments, **14:22**
 return date of notice of petition and petition, **7:154**
 RPAPL Section 741 contents requirements, **7:137**
 service completion upon filing, **7:156**
 show cause order, **7:132**
 statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 strict compliance standard, **7:65**
 technical defects of petition amendable, **14:21**
 time to answer, **1:29**
 verification, **7:134 et seq.**
 what petition may see, **7:148 et seq.**
 who may issue, **7:131**
 Place of business service, **7:177**
 Poor persons' litigation, subpoenas fees, **14:37**
 Possession necessary for jurisdiction, **7:39**
 Postcard notice (New York City), form, **15:70**
 Postjudgment agreement to renew lease can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
 Power of court, **7:37**
 Prayers, **7:148 et seq.**
 Precommencement notices, **1:26**
 Predicate notices, statements in petitions, **7:141**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Prior conveyance of property, judgment, **15:5**
 Prisoner production, where to make motion for, **14:33**
 Procedural aspects, subpoenas, **14:31**
 Procedure to amend petition, **14:23**
 Process server's log, traverse hearings, **14:27**
 Production of records, traverse hearings, **14:26**
 Prohibited contents, settlement stipulations, **14:53**
 Proof of payment evidence, **14:46**
 procedure, **14:47**
 Proper service of process required for jurisdiction, personal jurisdiction, **7:158**
 Purpose of proceedings, **7:33**
 Real Property Actions and Proceedings Law, **1:17**
 Reasonable application to make personal or substituted service, **7:170 et seq.**
 Receivers as parties, **7:84**
 Registration, multiple dwelling, **7:142, 7:143**
 Reinstatement of tenancy by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
 Remaindermen as parties, **7:78**
 Renewal of lease by postjudgment agreement can reinstate tenancy, **15:7**
 Rent, orders of deposit that accrues subsequent to date of order, **14:13**
 Rent deposit demand in nonpayment petition, default judgment, **15:11**
 Rent deposit requirement
 Generally, **14:10 et seq.**
 adjournment to seek counsel, 60-day period consequences, **14:12**
 amount of deposit, **14:15**
 consequences for failure to deposit, **14:17**
 counsel, effect of adjournment to seek, **14:12**
 exceptions to deposit requirement, **14:14**
 failure to deposit consequences, **14:17**
 how deposit made, **14:16**
 order of deposit of rent that accrues subsequent to date of order, **14:13**
 order on written motion upon tenant's second request, **14:10**
 rent that accrues subsequent to date of order, order of deposit of, **14:13**
 requests by petitioner for adjournments, **14:18**
 60-day rule, **14:10**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Rent deposit requirement—Cont'd
 subsequent rent, **14:13**
 written motion for order upon tenant's
 second request, **14:10**
Rent or undertaking into court in nonpayment
 proceedings, stay of warrant of eviction,
 15:36
Rent regulatory status allegations in petitions,
 7:144, 7:145
Rents, accruing, inclusion of in amendments to
 petitions, **14:22**
Rents assignee as party, **7:93**
Rent stabilization protections, stipulations to,
 14:54
Requests by petitioner for adjournments, **14:18**
Requests for default judgment, **15:10**
Required contents, settlement stipulations,
 14:53
Requirement that default judgment be sup-
 ported by statement of one with personal
 knowledge, **15:27**
Respondents, **7:35, 7:96 et seq.**
Respondent's bankruptcy, stay of warrant of
 eviction, **15:38**
Responsive pleadings, **1:28**
Retaliatory Eviction, this index
Reversioners as parties, **7:78**
Right to appeal waivers, settlement stipula-
 tions, **14:55**
Right to counsel for low-income tenants facing
 eviction in NYC, **7:127**
Right to trial, **14:1**
RPAPL Section 715, warrants of eviction,
 15:30
RPAPL Section 741 contents requirements,
 7:137
Sample notice of eviction (New York City),
 15:71
Sanctions if no response to subpoena, **14:39**
Satisfaction of judgment in nonpayment cases,
 15:6
Self-help era
 Generally, **7:4**
 See also Self-Help Eviction, this index
Server of process, log of, traverse hearings,
 14:27
Service, admissibility of affidavits of, traverse
 hearings, **14:25**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Service and filing of notice of eviction
 Generally, **15:53**
Service completion upon filing, **7:156**
Servicemembers' Civil Relief Act, **15:22**
Service methods, subpoenas, **14:35**
Service of notice of eviction
 default in service, **15:54**
Settlements, **1:33**
Settlement stipulations
 Generally, **14:49 et seq.**
 accord and satisfaction, **14:59, 14:60**
 agreement to pay future rents void, **14:56 et**
 seq.
 appeal right waivers, **14:55**
 collateral estoppel effect on unlitigated over-
 charge claim, **14:65**
 contents, **14:53**
 conversions to holdover, **14:61 et seq.**
 ethical guidelines for settlement negotiation,
 14:50
 excusable defaults, **14:66**
 future rents agreements void, **14:56 et seq.**
 having stipulation so ordered, **14:52**
 holdover, conversions to, **14:61 et seq.**
 negotiation, ethical guidelines for, **14:50**
 orders stating, **14:51**
 overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect
 on, **14:65**
 prohibited contents, **14:53**
 rent stabilization protections, stipulations to,
 14:54
 rent stabilized tenants, waiver of rights
 prohibited for, **14:64**
 required contents, **14:53**
 right to appeal waivers, **14:55**
 signed writings, **14:51**
 stay of warrant of eviction, **15:44**
 unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral
 estoppel effect on, **14:65**
 waiver of rights prohibited for rent stabilized
 tenants, **14:64**
 waivers of right to appeal, **14:55**
 what stipulation can and cannot contain,
 generally, **14:53**
 writings, **14:51**
Show cause orders
 Generally, **1:38**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Show cause orders—Cont'd petitions, **7:132**
 Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Act, default judgment, **15:23**
 Sources of landlord-tenant law, bases for, **1:22**
 Sources of landlord-tenant law, bases for summary eviction proceedings, **1:22**
 Special proceedings, treatment as, **1:16**
 Standing requirements
 Generally, **7:70**
 petitions, standing allegations, **7:71**
 State law ejectment actions
 actions, statutory basis for, **7:26**
 summary eviction proceedings availability, **7:25**
 Statements in predicate notices, **7:141**
 Statutory requirements
 Generally, **7:28**
 strict compliance standard, **7:64**
 Stay of warrant of eviction
 Generally, **15:35 et seq.**
 alternative housing, occupant cannot find, **15:40**
 attorney, change of, **15:50**
 bankruptcy, **15:38**
 breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after judgment in, **15:46, 15:47**
 change of attorneys, **15:50**
 cure opportunity after judgment in breach of lease holdover, **15:46, 15:47**
 DHCR, **15:49**
 discretion of court
 Generally, **15:43**
 inherent power beyond statutory mandates, **15:45**
 existence of hazardous conditions in nonpayments, **15:37**
 hardship, **15:40**
 hazardous conditions in nonpayments, existence of, **15:37**
 insolvency, **15:38**
 judgment in breach of lease holdover, opportunity to cure after, **15:46, 15:47**
 multiple dwellings, utility shut-offs in, **15:39**
 nonpayments, existence of hazardous conditions in, **15:37**
 NYC, **15:18, 15:35**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Stay of warrant of eviction—Cont'd
 occupant cannot find alternative housing, **15:40**
 opportunity to cure after judgment in breach of lease holdover, **15:46, 15:47**
 rent or undertaking into court in nonpayment proceedings, **15:36**
 respondent's bankruptcy, **15:38**
 stipulations, **15:44**
 Supreme Court, **15:48**
 utility shut-offs in multiple dwellings, **15:39**
 waivers, **15:42**
 Stipulations
 Generally, **1:35**
 Settlement stipulations, above
 Strict compliance standard
 Generally, **7:63 et seq.**
 cases in which petition held insufficient, **7:65**
 insufficient cases petitions, **7:65**
 petition held insufficient cases, **7:65**
 statutory requirements, **7:64**
 Subject matter jurisdiction, **7:36, 7:43 et seq.**
 Subpoenas
 Generally, **14:28 et seq.**
 administrative proceeding, **14:41**
 compliance with subpoena duces tecum, **14:34**
 consequences of disobeying a subpoena, **14:38 et seq.**
 disobedience, consequences of, **14:38 et seq.**
 document in governmental custody, where to make motion for, **14:32**
 duces tecum subpoenas
 Generally, **14:34**
 form, **14:70**
 judicial subpoena duces tecum form, **14:71**
 fees
 Generally, **14:36**
 pro se litigation, **14:37**
 forms
 Generally, **14:68 et seq.**
 judicial subpoena, **14:69**
 judicial subpoena duces tecum, **14:71**
 subpoena duces tecum, **14:70**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Subpoenas—Cont'd
governmental custody, where to make motion for document in, **14:32**
governmental custody, where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**
judicial and nonjudicial subpoenas compared, **14:29, 14:30**
judicial subpoena duces tecum form, **14:71**
judicial subpoena form, **14:69**
methods of service, **14:35**
motion for document in governmental custody, where to make, **14:32**
motion for prisoner production, where to make, **14:33**
no response sanctions, **14:39**
prisoner production, where to make motion for, **14:33**
procedural aspects, **14:31**
sanctions if no response, **14:39**
service methods, **14:35**
subpoena duces tecum, compliance with, **14:34**
subpoena duces tecum forms, **14:70, 14:71**
where to make motion for document in governmental custody, **14:32**
where to make motion for prisoner production, **14:33**
Subsequent rent, deposit requirement, **14:13**
Substituted service
additional mailing for, **7:188**
reasonable application to make, **7:170 et seq.**
Substitution of parties, requirements for, **7:92, 7:93**
Successor-in-interest as party, **7:91**
Suffolk county, **7:30**
Support for judgment by statement of one with personal knowledge
default judgment, **15:27**
Supreme Court
forum, **7:44**
stay of warrant of eviction, **15:48**
Surrogate's Court as forum, **7:45**
Technical defects of petition amendable, **14:21**
Tenancy reinstatement by postjudgment agreement to renew lease, **15:7**
Tenant's second request or 60 days after first appearance, rent deposit may be ordered

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

on written motion upon, **14:10 et seq.**
Tenant with legal counsel, appointment of guardian for, **7:124**
Time to answer petition, **1:29**
Towns, **7:32**
Traverse hearings
Generally, **14:24**
admissibility of affidavits of service, **14:25**
affidavits of service, admissibility of, **14:25**
log of process server, **14:27**
process server's log, **14:27**
production of records, **14:26**
server of process, log of, **14:27**
service, admissibility of affidavits of, **14:25**
Trial
Generally, **1:32**
right to, **14:1**
Trial by jury, **14:2**
Unlitigated overcharge claim, collateral estoppel effect on, **14:65**
Utility shut-offs in multiple dwellings, stay of warrant of eviction, **15:39**
Vacate judgment motions, **17:4 et seq.**
Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction Motions, this index
Variation in NYC nonpayment proceedings, **7:155**
VAWA notice, **7:147**
Venue
Generally, **7:41**
local court acts, **7:42**
Verification of petitions, **7:134 et seq.**
Villages, **7:32**
Waivers
right to appeal in settlement stipulations, **14:55**
stay of warrant of eviction, **15:42**
Warrants of eviction
Generally, **1:36, 15:28 et seq.**
accurate description of premises, **15:29**
description of premises, **15:29**
issuance does not sever landlord-tenant relationship, **15:31 et seq.**
landlord-tenant relationship, issuance does not sever, **15:31 et seq.**
RPAPL Section 715, **15:30**

SUMMARY EVICTION—Cont'd

Warrants of eviction—Cont'd
 Vacate or Stay Warrants of Eviction
 Motions, this index
 Weather conditions evidence, **14:48**
What stipulation can and cannot contain, generally, **14:53**
Where to make motion for document in governmental custody, subpoenas, **14:32**
Where to make motion for prisoner production, subpoenas, **14:33**
Who may issue petition, **7:131**
Who may serve process, **7:159 et seq.**
Who must be served, **7:165 et seq.**
Writings, settlement stipulations, **14:51**
Wrongful eviction, vacate or stay warrants of eviction motions, **17:45**

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Article 78 relief, motion practice, **13:20**
Department of Social Services joinder, **13:17**
Federal agencies joinder, **13:19**
Frequently used in succession rights cases
 Generally, **13:9**
 proof, **13:10**
 Intervention, motion practice, **13:16**
 Joinder, motion practice, **13:16 et seq.**
Motion practice
 Generally, **13:8 et seq.**
 Article 78 relief, **13:20**
 Department of Social Services joinder, **13:17**
 federal agencies joinder, **13:19**
 frequently used in succession rights cases
 Generally, **13:9**
 proof, **13:10**
 intervention, **13:16**
 joinder, **13:16 et seq.**
 parties, motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
 succession rights cases
 Generally, **13:9**
 proof, **13:10**
Parties, motion to add, **13:16 et seq.**
Succession rights cases
 Generally, **13:9**
 proof, **13:10**

SUPERINTENDENT/EMPLOYEE PROCEEDINGS

Licensee evictions, **8:24 et seq.**

SURCHARGES

Landlord-provided utilities, rent control and rent stabilization, **4:173**

SURRENDER

Termination of lease, surrender of premises required for, **2:141**

TAXATION

Benefit assisted units, rent for stabilized tenancies, **4:53, 4:107**
Nonpayment evictions, **8:50**

TELEVISION ANTENNAS

Breach of lease, **8:69**
Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:121**

TEMPORARY MAJOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS (TMCI)

Rent Control and Rent Stabilization, this index

TENANCY BY ESTOPPEL

Leases, residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:12**

TENANTS

Actions, tenant-initiated. See Housing Part
 Actions, this index

Associations

 Article 78 proceeding, representation by attorney, **4:311**
 Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
 standing to assert habitability warranty, nonpayment proceedings, **12:82**

Blacklists, **2:40**

Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index

Exhibition of deed to

 foreclosure, proceedings after evictions, **8:37, 8:38**

Housing Part Actions, this index

Late fees, **2:41**

Not-in-occupancy tenants, standing to assert habitability warranty, **12:84**

Rent Strikes, this index

Screening, **2:40**

Unions of tenants

 Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
 right to organize under Real Property Law
 Section 230, **19:5**

INDEX TO SUBJECTS

TORT LIABILITY

Counterclaims in nonpayment proceedings, **10:87**
Frivolous Litigation, this index
Lead paint liability, **2:117, 2:118**

TRAVERSE HEARINGS

Generally, **14:24 et seq.**
See also Failure of Service of Process, this index
Admissibility of affidavits of service, summary eviction, **14:25**
Definitions, **10:43**
Log of process server, **14:27**
Process server's log, **14:27**
Production of records, **14:26**
Server of process, log of, **14:27**
Service, admissibility of affidavits of, **14:25**

TRIAL

Article 7A proceedings, **19:42**
CPLR 5015(a) motion to vacate judgment, **17:20**
Motion to vacate judgment, CPLR 5015(a) grounds, **17:20**
Nonjury trials, NYC Housing Court summary evictions, **7:61**
Summary evictions, **1:32**

UNCONSCIONABILITY

CPLR, fine print invalidating provision under, **2:24**
Deceptive acts or practices claims, **2:25**
Definitions, **2:22**
Factors considered
Generally, **2:23**
deceptive acts or practices claims, **2:25**
fine print invalidating provision under CPLR, **2:24**
Fine print invalidating provision under CPLR, **2:24**
Residential landlord-tenant relationship, **2:21**

UNIONS, TENANTS

Collective Bargaining by Tenants, this index
Rent Strikes, this index
Right to organize under Real Property Law Section 230, **19:5**

UNJUST STIPULATIONS

Vacate stipulation motions, **17:28**

URSTADT LAW

Rent control and rent stabilization, **4:9**

UTILITIES

Federally subsidized housing programs, **5:34**
Landlord-provided, surcharges for, **4:173**
Summary evictions, utility shut-offs in, **15:39**

VACANCIES

Rent controlled tenancies
Generally, **4:206**
decontrol, **4:9, 4:28**
five percent rule, vacancy rate, **4:12**
RGB vacancy allowances prior to June 14, 2019
Generally, **4:111**
statutory allowance, **4:115**

VACATE JUDGMENT MOTIONS

Generally, **17:1 et seq.**
Advisory Notice regarding vacating stays, **17:2**
Default judgment, **17:8 et seq.**
No rent deposit required by statute, **17:3**
Show cause orders, **17:1**
Summary eviction judgment, **17:4 et seq.**
Vacatur grounds, **17:9**

VACATE ORDERS

Right to relocation after, **2:120**
Right to restoration after, **2:119**

VACATE OR STAY WARRANTS OF EVICTION MOTIONS

Generally, **17:36 et seq.**
Appeals, stays pending determination of, **17:44**
Balancing equities between old and new tenants, **17:48 et seq.**
Circumstances that warranting denial, **17:42**
Damages, **17:53**
Denial, circumstances that warranting, **17:42**
Discretion to vacate, **17:41**
Due process rights of new tenant, **17:47**
Effect, **17:37**
Good cause, **17:41**
Monetary damages, **17:53**
New tenant already in possession, right of restoration if, **17:46**
Old and new tenants, balancing equities between, **17:48 et seq.**
Restoration to premises after eviction, **17:43**

**VACATE OR STAY WARRANTS OF
EVICTION MOTIONS—Cont'd**

Right of restoration if new tenant already in possession, **17:46 et seq.**
Statute of limitations, **17:54**
Stays pending determination of appeal, **17:44**
Tender of rent, **17:38 et seq.**
Wrongful eviction, **17:45**

VACATE STIPULATION MOTIONS

Generally, **17:23 et seq.**
Appeals of denials, **18:8**
Counsel unauthorized to enter stipulation, **17:33 et seq.**
Defenses, unrepresented tenant unaware of, **17:25 et seq.**
Denials, appeals from, **18:8**
Grounds, **17:23**
Harsh stipulations, **17:28**
Meritless case, unrepresented tenant unaware of, **17:25 et seq.**
Mistake, **17:31**
Overreaching, **17:32**
Unjust stipulations, **17:28**
Unrepresented tenant unaware of defenses or meritless case, **17:25 et seq.**

VENUE

Appeals, **18:4**
Local court acts, **7:42**
Motion for change, **13:29**
Summary evictions
 Generally, **7:41**
 local court acts, **7:42**
 rent regulated tenancies, **8:146**

VERIFICATION

Petitions, this index

VERMIN EXTERMINATION

Habitability, **2:96**

WASTE

Evictions, breach of lease and objectionable conduct, **8:79, 8:80**

WINDOW GUARDS

Habitability, **2:99**

WRIT OF ASSISTANCE

Eviction under, **20:15**

ZONING

Protections against exclusionary zoning, **3:56 et seq.**